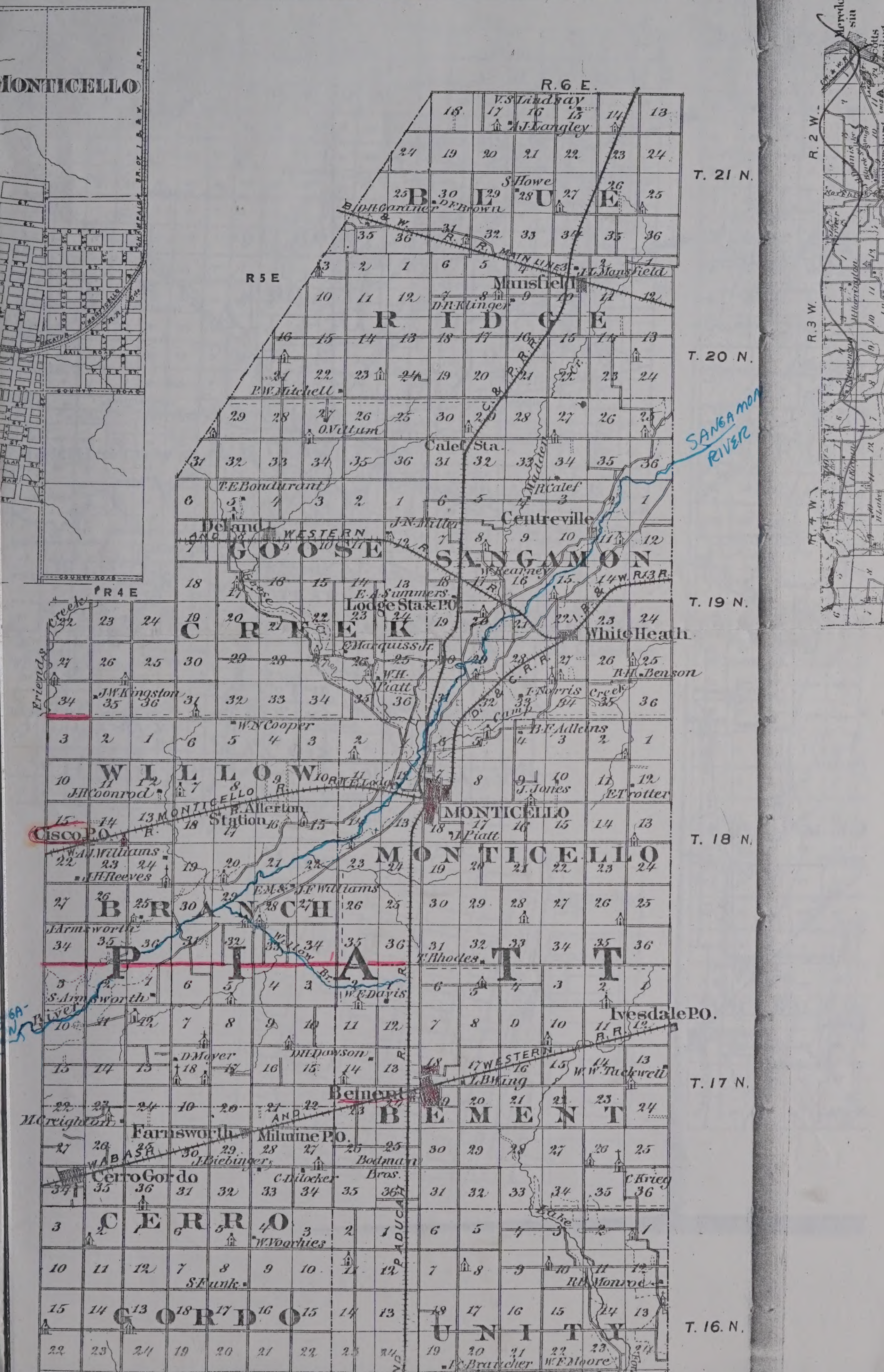
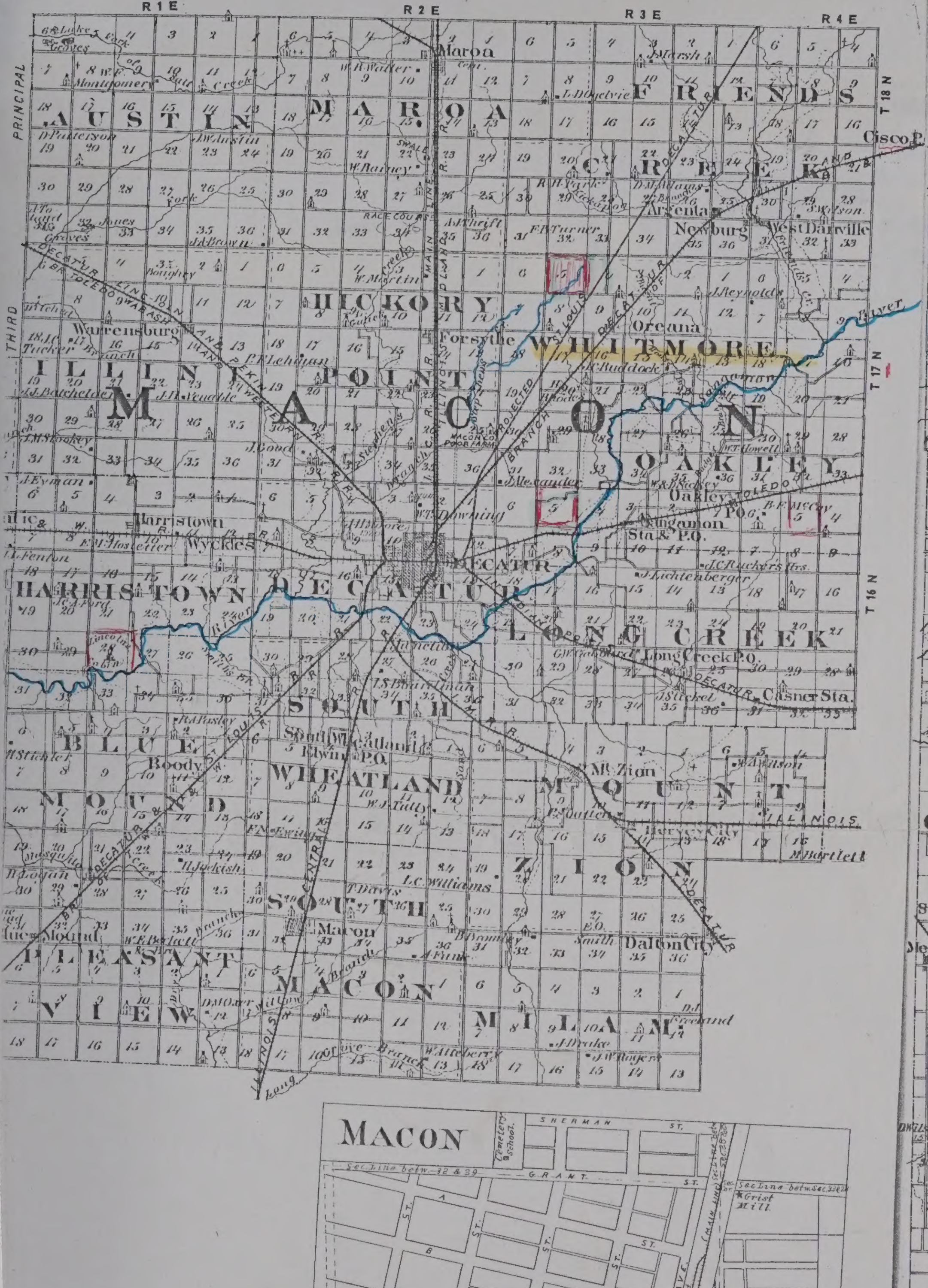
1876

MAP OF PIATT COUNTY



ILLINOIS 1876

MAP OF MACON COUNTY



1875 Willow Branch Blvd, N.

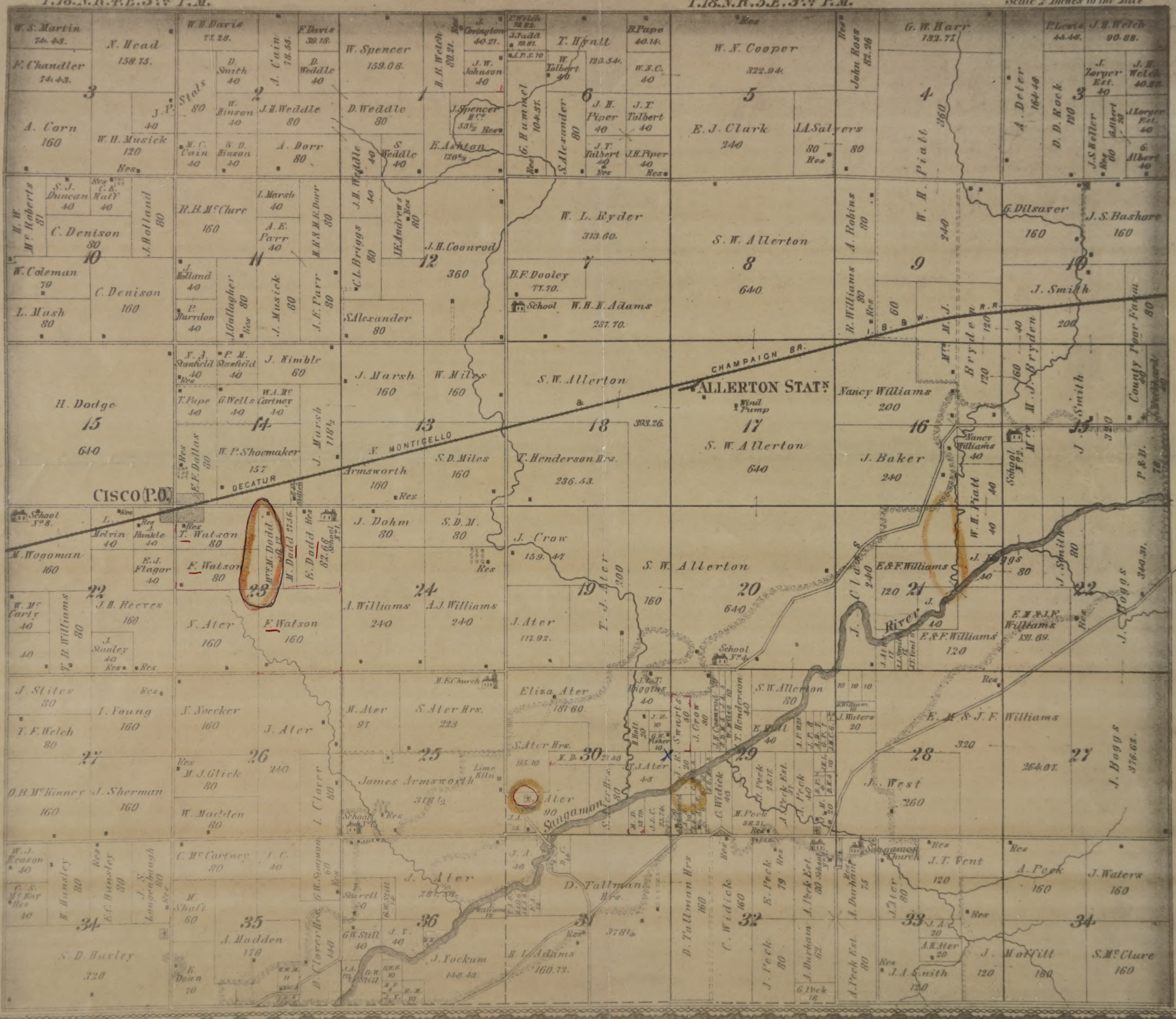
NORTH

MAP

1875 Plat

NORTH PART OF
WILLOW BRANCH

T.18.N.R.4.E.3rd P.M. T.18.N.R.5.E.3rd P.M. Scale 2 Inches to the Mile



Orean Twp X
Macon Co.

T. Watson is Thos. H.

1875 Willow Branch Blvd, N.

NORTH

MAP

DODD

ANCESTOR CHART

LEONARD EDGAR DODD
Father
B 31 Jan. 1903
D 19 Nov. 1937
M 6 JAN. 1923
Res EUREKA, KS.
BUR. " "

JOHN EDGAR DODD
Grandfather
B 18 APR. 1870 - ILL
D 28 SEPT. 1948 - CALIF
M 18 MAY 1898
Res
BUR. ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

Grandmother MAY GRUBB
B 23 DEC. 1876 - OHIO
D 27 NOV. 1949 - CALIF.

JOHN DODD
B 14 FEB. 1841 - MACON CO. ILL
D 14 JAN. 1918 - AURORA, MO.
M 1867
Res

LOUISA E. JOHNSON
B 27 JAN. 1848 - OHIO
D 15 SEPT. 1929 - SENECA, MO.

B
D
M
Res

B
D

JONATHAN DODD
B ca. 1800 - DELA.
D 29 AUG. 1855 - ILL.
BUR. ATER CEM, PIATT CO.
Res

MARGARET WATSON ① ? 1808 - 1894

JOHN BURTON JOHNSON
B 8 JAN. 1823 - DELA.
D 27 JULY 1905
M 8 JE, 1842
Res

CATHERINE M. COLLINS
1823 - 1854 - DELA. OR OHIO

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Ancestors of
GLADYS M. DODD
b. 19 JULY, 1923
Eureka, Ks.

Mother CLOE GILLET
B 14 JULY, 1903
D 1 OCT, 1979
Denver, Colo.
BUR. EUREKA, KS

Grandfather
B
D
M
Res

Grandmother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Key
B- Born
D- Died
M- Married
Res- Residence

① MARGARET WATSON, thought to be dau. of THOS. & MILLAY WATSON, OF VA.
B. JL or AG. 1808 VA.
D. 15 NOV. 1894 PIATT CO, ILL.
BUR. ATER CEM. " "

DPL 500 (Rev. 10-78)

CHLOE GILLET
(Spouse of No. 1)
b 14 JL. 1903 d 1 OCT. 1979
GRIDLEY, KS. DENVER, COLO.

1850 md.
p b
d
p d

31 SARAH (SALLY) HAMP
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ___ ___)
b 1808, OH
d 5 FEB 1859, OH.

PATERNAL

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No___

Compiler Ruby Christopher
Address G. Dodd; Census
S. Owens; W Jossy

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1 LEONARD EDGAR DODD
b 31 JAN. 1903
pb UTOPIA, KS.
m 6 JAN. 1923
d 19 NOV. 1937
pd EUREKA, KS.

CHLOE GILLET, (Spouse of No. 1)
b 14 JL. 1903 GRIDLEY, KS.
d 1 OCT. 1979 DENVER, COLO.

2 JOHN EDGAR DODD (Father of No. 1)
b 18 APR. 1870
pb CISCO, ILL
m 18 MAY, 1898
d 28 SEPT., 1948
pd ROSEMEAD, CALIF.

3 MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB (Mother of No. 1)
b 23 DEC. 1876
pb UNION CO. OHIO
d 27 NOV. 1949
pd ROSEMEAD, CALIF

4 JOHN DODD (Father of No. 2)
CO E 107th ILL. INF.
CIVIL WAR
b 14 FEB. 1841
pb MACON CO., ILL.
m SEP OR NOV. 1867
d 14 JAN. 1918
pd AURORA, MO.
Maple Park Cem.

5 LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON (Mother of No. 2)
b 27 JAN. 1848
pb OHIO
d 15 SEPT. 1929
pd SENECA, MO. (OKLA.)

6 WILLIAM HENRY GRUBB (Father of No. 3)
CO E. 30th OHIO INF.
CIVIL WAR
b 8 OCT. 1844
pb ~~YOUNGSTOWN~~, OHIO
m 5 MY. 1870
d 21 DEC. 1908
pd EUREKA, KS.

7 MARTHA "MATTIE" LUDICA GREEN (Mother of No. 3)
b 30 JL. 1852
pb PHARISBURG, OHIO
d 14 MY 1938
p.d EUREKA, KS.

8 JONATHAN DODD (Father of No. 4)
b ca. 1803
pb DELAWARE
m
d 29 AUG. 1855
pd MACON Co, ILL.
Ater Cem.

9 MARGARET WATSON (Mother of No. 4)
b 19 AUG. 1808
pb VIRGINIA
d 15 NOV. 1894
pd PIATT Co., ILL.
Ater Cem.

10 JOHN BURTON JOHNSON (Father of No. 5)
b 8 JAN. 1823
pb DELAWARE
m 8 JE. 1842
d 27 JL. 1905
pd poss Okla or Ks

11 CATHERINE M. COLLINS (Mother of No. 5)
b 15 JE. 1823
pb DELAWARE
d 9 DEC. 1854
pd

12 BENJAMIN C. GRUBB (Father of No. 6)
CIVIL WAR. CO E 30th OHIO INF
b c 1820
pb OHIO
m 23 JE. 1837 UNION CO, OH.
d 9 MY 1863
pd YOUNG'S POINT, LA. Mil. Hosp.
bur. SEC E, GRAVE 291, VICKSBURG, MISS

13 CYNTHIA ANN GREGG (Mother of No. 6)
b 6 NOV. 1820
pb MARIETTA, OHIO
d 4 FEB. 1892
pd UTOPIA, KS.
2nd spouse: JOHN FLEMING
m. 29 Oct. 1868

14 AMOS H. GREENE (Father of No. 7)
b 3 OCT. 1828
pb PA. or OH.
m 24 NOV. 1850, Delaware Co. Oh.
d 27 MY. 1869
pd bur. Raymond Cem. LIB. twp. UN co

15 SARAH A. COLE (Mother of No. 7) (MOSES)
b 9 MAY 1830 Md.
pb
d
pd

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
m
d

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

18 THOMAS WATSON VA (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
m
d
Rev. War ?

19 MILLEY VA (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
m
d

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
d

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___)
b
m
d

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.___) ?
b
d

24 WILLIAM GRUBB (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 1778, 20 Ag VA
m
d

25 wife (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 1778, 21 Nov. VA
d

26 WILLIAM GREGG (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 1785
m
d 1846

27 MARY GOLDSBERRY (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. OVER)
ⓐ
b
d

28 EBENEZER GREENE (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 1801-NY
m
d 25 Apr. 1862
Raymond Cem LIB TWP UN CO

29 MARY (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 1807-NY
d 8 JL. 1888
Raymond Cem LIB TWP, UN CO

30 MARZEN D. COLE (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
b OCT. 1800 Md.
m 4 DEC. 1827 Md.
d 14 DEC. 1854 OH.-Dela. Co.

31 SARAH (SALLY) HAMP (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.___)
b 1808, OH
d 5 FEB 1859, OH.

@ Mary Goldberry was the daughter of JOHN GOLDBERRY
SALLY POTTS of Philadelphia

PATERNAL ANCESTOR CHART

DODD ①

JONATHAN DODD
B c. 1803 in DELA.
D 8/29 1855 ILL
M
~~Res~~ BUR: ATER CEM, CISCO ILL
+
MARGARET WATSON
B c. 1808 in VA.
D 11/15 1894 in ILL
M
~~Res~~ BUR: ATER CEM, CISCO, ILL.

JOHN DODD
B 2/14 1841 Macon Co ILL
D 1/14 1918 Aurora, Mo
M Sept/Nov 1867
~~Res~~
CO E, 107th Ill Inf.

LOUISA E. JOHNSON
B 1/27 1848 OHIO
D 9/15 1929 SENECA, MO.

JOHN EDGAR DODD
Grandfather
B 4/18 1870 CISCO, ILL
D 9/28 1948 ROSEMEAD, CAL
M 5/18 1898 UTOPIA, KS
~~Res~~ BUR: ROSEMEAD, CAL.

LEONARD E. DODD
Father
B 1/31 1903 Utopia, Ks
D 11/19 1937
M 1923
Res Eureka. Ks

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D

MARYANNA MAY GRUBB
Grandmother
B
D

Ancestors of

GLADYS M. DODD

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Grandfather
B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D

CLOE GILLET
Mother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Grandmother
B
D

B
D

Key

B– Born
D– Died
M– Married
Res– Residence

DPL 500 (Rev. 10-78)

GRUBB

PATERNAL
Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Chart No___

Compiler GLADYS DODD, grand dau
Address 4494 W. 65th Ave
ARVADA, COLO. 80003

Person No 1 on this chart is the same person as No___ on chart No___.

- b. Date of Birth
- p.b. Place of Birth
- m. Date of Marriage
- d. Date of Death
- p.d. Place of Death

1 MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB
b 23 Dec 1876
p b OHIO - UNION CO.
m 18 MAY 1898 UTOPIA, Ks.
d 27 NOV. 1949
p d CALIF - ROSEMEAD

JOHN EDGAR DODD
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 18 APR. 1870 ILL - PIATT CO - CISCO
d 28 SEPT. 1948 CALIF - ROSEMEAD

2 WM. "BILLY" HENRY GRUBB
(Father of No. 1)
b 8 OCT. 1844
p b OHIO - LOGAN OR UNION CO.
m 5 MAY 1870 Richwood, Oh
d 21 DEC. 1908
p d KANS - UTOPIA
CIVIL WAR - Co. E 30th Oh. Inf.

3 MARTHA "MATTIE" LUDICA GREEN
(Mother of No. 1)
b 30 JULY 1852
p b OHIO - UNION CO - Pharisburg
d 14 MAY 1938
p d KANS - EUREKA

4 BENJAMIN C. GRUBB
(Father of No. 2)
b 1817-1820
p b OHIO - UNION CO.
m 23 JUNE 1837 UNION CO Marysville
d. 9 MAY 1863
p d LA/miss Millikens Bend Hosp - Mil.
CIVIL WAR
CO E, 30th OH INF.
BURIAL:
VICKSBURG, MISS
MIL. CEM
SEC E, GR. 1743

5 CYNTHIA ANN GREGG
(Mother of No. 2)
b 6 NOV. 1820
p b OHIO - WASHINGTON Co - Marietta
d 4 FEB. 1892 Ks - Utopia
2nd mar - John Fleming, 1867

6 AMOS H. GREEN
(Father of No. 3)
b. 3 OCT. 1828
p b OHIO OR PA.
m 24 NOV. 1850 - Dela Co - OH
d 27 MAY 1869
p d OHIO - UNION CO - Leesburg Twp.

7 SARAH A. COLE [MOSES]
(Mother of No. 3)
b 9 MAY 1830
p b MARYLAND
d after 1898
2nd marriage - Lorenza MOSES - 1884
p.d

8 WILLIAM GRUBB
(Father of No. 4)
b 1778 - 20 AUG.
p b VA? poss Culpepper, Va.
m ~~Logan Co, OH Zane Twp~~
d
p d OH

9 wife
(Mother of No. 4)
b 1778 - 21 NOV.
p b
d
p d OH

10 WILLIAM GREGG
(Father of No. 5)
b 1785
p b
m
d 30 SEPT. 1846
p d OH.

11 MARY GOLDSBERRY
(Mother of No. 5)
b
p b
d
p d

12 Ebenezar GREEN
(Father of No. 6)
b 1801 - N.Y.
p b
m
d 1862 - OH.
p d

13 Mary M.?
(Mother of No. 6)
b 1806 N.Y.
p b
d 1888 OH
p d

14 MARREEN D. COLE
(Father of No. 7)
b 1800 -
p b Maryland
m 4 Dec. 1827 - Knox Co., OH.
d 14 DEC. 1854
p d Delaware Co, OH. - Trenton Cem.

15 SARAH (SALLY) HAMP
(Mother of No. 7)
b 1808
p b OHIO
d 5 Feb. 1859
p d Delaware Co, OH - Trenton Cem.

16
b.
m
d
(Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.______)

17
b
d
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No.______)

18
b
m
d
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.______)

19
b
d
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No.______)

20
b.
m
d
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.______)

21
b
d
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No.______)

22 JOHN W. GOLDSBERRY
b
m
d
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.______)

23 SALLY POTTS of PHILA. Pa
Union Co.
b
d
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No.______)

24
b
m
d
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.______)

25
b
d
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No.______)

26
b.
m
d.
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.______)

27
b
d
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No.______)

28 THOMAS COALE
b
m 15 Feb. 1797 ANNE ARUNDEL Co. MD. by Rev. Greenberry Ridgely
d
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.______)

29 RACHEL GARDNER
b
d
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No.______)

30
b
m
d
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.______)

31
b
d
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No.______)

1840
Lake Twp.
1850.

2. Beng. Grubb loc. in Zane Twp. 1840 Logan Co. was into Mfg & trade (1 f child); ~~lives~~ is next to
m. 1830–Un co; had 3 ch by 1840
Edw Gregg – prob bro-in-law. Who is Phines Gregg – Jeff twp? ~~prob.~~ Peninah b. 1838, Oh., son of Edw. No! this is family head!
Benj. Grubb prob son of William Grubbs, or of the 60–70 yr old in his house of Zane twp.
* Siblings might include

Confirmed June 2000

Wm. ~~Dan~~ 30–40 or 60–70. Who are the old man & woman 60–70.
* ~~Jesse~~ 20–30
Daniel
Christopher 50–60
Abraham 30–40

If Benj. has only 1 child (f) Mary Eliza b. 9 Feb. in 1840, in Union Co. he may have just been mar. for 1 yr (1839 – ck this w Cynthia Ann. b. 1820
Born ____, he could be son of Wm., Abraham, or Daniel above. I would favor William as he named 1st son – Wm. Henry (who had a son Gr-Uncle Benny Benj. & a grandson Uncle Jesse)

3. There is a Peter Grubb, Pa, Rev. War.
John Goldsberry, Va. " "

JACOB WOOLINGTON (WOLLINGTON)
enlisted 107th Ill Co H Infantry (as
did 3 Dodd bros (Thos, Emanuel & John) on same day Co. G)
on Ag 11, '62 & d. Bement, Ill.
July 5, '64. Widow Hester Cole
m. Johnathan Dodd, Jr (b. 1838) on
Sept 28, '64. She was [illegible].

RE: "TAYLOR"

I saw Brownie snapshot of Mary & "Taylor" looked like photographed in 1920-30's. Taylor had — arm missing. Is this the soldier John L. Taylor of Civil War records of Piatt Co, Ill. — below

COTRECTION — ADDITIONS:

1. Harriet M. b. 29 Aug 1837 in Upper Sandusky, OH.
2. My note? — Mary A. Johnsons spouse JOHN L. TAYLOR, Enl 13 Aug 62
? disch 4 Apr. 63 — disability — Co ? — 107th Ill Inf. — one arm? also notes show
Mary A. Johnson m. Jaspar Oxley Macon Co. 25 Mar 1866; + Photo ~~Mary Ann~~ — Sam Neal Jan 15 1868 No

1972 Edition
PFGS003A
4/81 5M Pac
220n
Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND JOHNATHAN DODD, JR. OCCUPATION: FARMER
Born ca. 1800-1803 Place DELA.
Chr. Place
Mar 30 Place
Died 29 AUG. 1855 Place PIATT Co., ILL.
Bur. ATER CEM. Place " " " 2 mi E of Cisco, Ill.
HUSBAND'S FATHER possibly AARON DODD, DELA - Broadkill 100 Sussex Co. HUSBAND'S MOTHER SARAH
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

~~Husband~~ COMPILED BY
~~Wife~~ GLADYS DODD
~~Ward Examined~~ 1.
2.
~~Stake or Mission~~

WIFE MARGARET WATSON
Born JL. or AG. 1808 Place VA.
Chr. Place
Died 15 NOV. 1894 Place PIATT Co., ILL.
Bur. ATER CEM. Place PIATT Co., ILL.
WIFE'S FATHER THOMAS WATSON, of VA. WIFE'S MOTHER MILLEY
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	THOMAS	DODD			1835	Co E. 107th Ill Inf.	PICKAWAY	OH.	1859 CAROLINE ANDERSON	Still living by 1897		
2	EMANUEL "DOCK"	DODD	8	Feb.	1839 1837	Co E, 107th Ill. Inf.	PICKAWAY	OH.	Single	28	FEB.	1897
3	NEHEMIAH	DODD			1838			OH.		29 age 17	FEB.	1855
4	JONATHAN JR.	DODD	tombstone 1838		to 1839 1841			OH.	MARTHA PAIN 8/26/63 HESTER ANN COLE (or 9/25/1864 WOOLINGTON) 6/18/43; d. 1916	18	MY.	1907
5	HANNAH	DODD			1839			OH.				
6	JOSHUA	DODD			1842 ? 1847					15 age 10	AUG.	1852
7	ANN	DODD			1842			IND.	WM. T. GOSSET			1867
8	JOHN	DODD	14	FEB	1843	Co E, 107th Ill Inf.	MACON	ILL.	LOUISA E JOHNSON 11/6/67 IDA J. SMITH /03	14	JAN.	1918
9	ISAIAH "DOGAN"	DODD			1845			ILL.	ELIZABETH PAYNE 1842-1941 ↑			
10	FELIX	DODD			1846 ? 1848			ILL.		20 age 9	OCT.	1855
11	MARY	DODD			1849			ILL.	GEO. KINSSON	Still living by 1897		

~~SOURCES OF INFORMATION~~ 12. MILLA DODD 1851 ILL age 25 days - 5 DEC. 1851
13. MOSES DODD 11 OCT. 1853 or 1855 (A grandson?)

SOURCES: ILL. CENSUS; MACON Co-1850; PIATT Co-1860
MARRIAGE RECORDS OF MACON CO. & PIATT CO.
WANDA CRAIG, Hagerstown, Md, desc. of
Jonathan Dodd, Jr.

OTHER MARRIAGES
1868-1957 MARY ALICE SWARTS 12 FEB 1930

REMARKS Hester Cole m. Jacob Woolington 8/4/61; J. Dodd 9/25/64
Thomas had 2 children by Caroline - Josephine & dau.;
m. Caroline 9/11/59 in Macon Co.
ANN GOSSET had 2 children - Margaret & John
JOHN & LOUISA Dodd had 2 children - Ida & John Edgar

DL

1972 Edition
PFGS003A
4/81 5M Pa
220n
Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND IMANUEL (AMANUEL) DODD OCCUPATION: FARMER.

Born ca. 1804 Place DELAWARE
Chr. Place
Mar Place
Died DEC. 1851 Place ILL - MONTICELLO
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Husband
Wife
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

WIFE
Born Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

In 1850 age		SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names	SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
22	1		LISA M. [ALSA M.]	DODD			1822			OH.				
22	2		LOUISA M.	DODD			1822			OH. poss	JOS C. ANDREWS, 1854			
19	3		THOMAS	DODD			1831	defended by Atty Abe Lincoln in 1851 in Monticello		OH. poss poss	MARTHA JUNE LACY 1869 SABILLA ANDERS, 1856			
18	4		WILLIAM	DODD			1832			OH.				
15	5		MARY J.	DODD			1835			OH.	JOS R. TATMAN, 1855			
13	6		ANN	DODD			1837			OH.	~~WM. HINES~~			
10	7		JOHN jr	DODD			1840		PICKAWAY	OH.	Co B. 107th ILL INF. P.O.W. NOV. 16, 1863 D. of disease - Richmond, Va.	5	FEB.	1864
4	8		DEBORA CATHERINE	DODD	30	MY.	1845			OH.	RICHARD H. COON, 1862	14	JAN.	1892 1891
	9													
	10													
	11													

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1. 1850 ILL. CENSUS, Piatt Co.
2. John Dodd, Jr. birth cited from Civil War Service Report; death from same.

~~OTHER MARRIAGES~~ REMARKS:
Deborah Dodd Coon had 2 children - Israel Taylor Coon and Sarah.

DL

1800/1810 Census—United States

State DELA.

County SUSSEX COUNTY BROADKILN HD. twp.

City

Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males					Free white females					All others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			
	DODD, AARON			2		1	1	1	1					
	, SARAH			3							1			
	, MARY		1	1			1	2	3		1			
	, ADAM			1					1					
	, SARAH			1							1			
	, AARON, JR.	0		1		1		1	1	0	1			
	, JONATHAN	1	1	1		1	3	1		1				
	, FOWLER			1					1					
	, JOSEPH	1	1			1		2	1					
	Note: Of these - only Fowler Dodd is in Dela. 1810 - In Sus. 031 Broadkill, And he is still here in 1820 - Suss 326 Broadkill, again in 1830 - Sus 031 Broadkill													
	DODD, Wm. in Lewes-Rehoboth HD				1		1			1				

* These are all Dodd in Sussex Co - 1800. None in Kent Co. 2 DODDS in NewCastle Co:

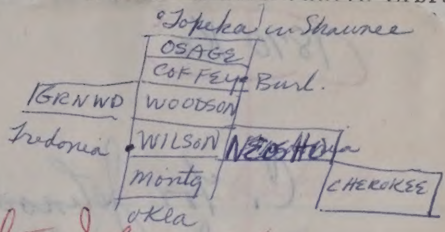
FMGS0388 6/87 Printed in USA

1800/1810 Census—United States

State	County	City	Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males					Free white females					All others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			

Dodd



Search Kansas

(1870) Census for Dodd – Johnson

A.	for Jasper (1866) or (1889) Taylor Oxley who m. Mary Ann Johnson 1866 Macon Co, Ill			
ck. orig here	Taylor (1870) Oxley	Osage Co.	p.251	Agency Twp.
	Elisha ″	Johnson	586.	Olathe ″
	John ″	Lvworth	260	Kickapoo ″
	Louisa ″	Miami	473	East W. Paola
	Perry W. G. ″	Lvworth	260	Kickapoo ″
	Wm. ″	Miami	472	East W. Paola
B.	for Dodd			
	John Dodd	Miami	427	Osage Twp.
	Samuel ″	″	442	Osage Twp.
	Wm ″	″	477	East W. Paola
	Ennos ″	″	427	Osage Twp.
	C. Dodds	Osage Co.	297	Ridgeway ″
—	John F. Dodd	″	311	Superior ″
	Robert Dodds	″	329	Valley Brook ″
	Cephas Dodd	Greenwd	210	Janesville ″
—	S. H. Dodd	Neosho	129	Centreville #
—	J. F. C. Dodd	Wilson Fredonia	363	Cedar Twp
	[no other in Wilson Co] – others in later years.			
t co s Fredonia Wilson Co.	H. H. Dodd	Montgomery	657	Verdigris Twp
	John Dodd	″	627	Parker ″

1870 Ks.

C. for Johnson

	John B.	Allen Co.	019	Ellsmore twp
—	" "	"	054	Humboldt
	" "	"	043	" —
my John Burton Johnson	OK. " "	Miami	502	Richland t
	" "	Nemaha	073	Richmond t
	" "	Jeff.	429	Oskaloosa t
	" "	Linn	068	Mound City
—	" "	Greenwood	193	Eureka t
ck this as Taylor Oxley here, too	John H. Johnson	Osage	250	Agency t
	John W. "	Osage	306	Superior
	John	Allen	051	Humboldt
	John	Montgomery	577	Cherry t
	John	Allen	090	Salem t
—	John	Wilson	421	Pleasant Val
	John	Cherokee	101	Rose t
	Joseph	Miami	434	Osage t

Our JBJ is proved in Miami Co, Ks. 1870

1870 Ks.
46

—	E. Johnson	Allen Co.	057		Humboldt
	Edw. "	"	037		"
Is this wife Hattie or dau Hattie b. ca 1857 age 47	Hattie Johnson	Shawnee	169 –	1	W. Topeka
— Is this E.D age 12	John Johnson	Shawnee	177 –	1	W. Topeka
Is this Mary Ann 24 who m. Taylor Oxley 1866	E.K. "	"	202	2	W. Topeka
	Mary "	"	178	1	W. Topeka

Dodd-Watson

Ks. 1880 Census - for most states none indexed. Try Soundex at Fed. Center if child under 10 yrs. old.

Ill. 1860 "

	Oxley, David.	Marion	815	Centralia P.
	", John	Morgan	540	Jacksonville
	Watson, Washington	Shelby.	531	Ash Grove t
No Felix Watson or Watts anywhere.	" Henry	Macon	080	Decatur 3rd
	" Jacob	Piatt	014	Willow Br
	" John	"	072	Sangamon t
	" John	"	003	Willow Br
	" Wm W.	"	042	Blue Ridge t
	Dodd, John	Macon	187	County Out 0
mine	Johnson, John (OK)	Piatt	007	Willow Br
John Burton Johnson	" "	"	043	Blue Ridge t
	"	"	058	Sangamon t.

bro to Johnathan — Dodd, Amanuel Immanuel or Emanuel. - None - try Ks, Mo, Oh d. 1851, Monticello Ill. in Dec.

[1860 Ks. Terr. E. Dodd Arap. 445 Golden C.]

Ill

ILL. 1850 Census: Search for Watsons in Macon & Piatt, Co. for parents/siblings of Margaret Watson Dodd

Oxley - none.

	Watson Samuel	Macon	191	no twp.
	Watson, Elijah	Macon	217	No twp.
	", Geo	"	153	Macon dist
	", Wm.	Macon	220	no twp.
new 1/81	", Harrison	"	276	No twp.
←	", Washington	Piatt	011	E. Sangamon
	", James	Piatt	001	W. Sangamon
—	Mary	"	018	E. "
—	Mary J.	Macon	154	Macon Dist

Catherine M. Collins Johnson b. 18$\overset{54}{23}$, + d. Dec 4, 1854 would be 31 yrs old

Check preface for dating, as prob. include 1849. Johnson — Collins

1850 Mortality Schedule — Ohio — death of Catherine M (Collins) Johnson. Not found

not family ??

JOHNSON, CATHERINE NO Licking Co., Ohio
age 53, in April, b. in N.Y., Unknown cause.

also

yes — family misspelled name: as so for JBJ in '50

JOHNSTON, SARAH M. Pickaway Co., Ohio
age 5, in June, b. Ohio, of scarlet fever.

1840 Ohio Census, vol 1 Only Collins in Delaware Co.

father of Catherine M.

David Collins 102 Dela. Rad
" " 171 Dela Gen
DeForest " 102 " Rad.
Emmet F. " 235 " Del

LOOK FOR COLLINS IN PICKAWAY Co. as John & Catherine M. married here, $\overset{1842\ or\ (43)}{}$ & dau Sarah M. died Je 1849 or 1850. (b. 1844)

future 1840

Johnson, John check Pickaway Co, Scioto twp NO

U.S. CENSUS (From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

Twp. or Dist.: __________ Year 1830-1840

Date: ______________ Counties PICKAWAY HAMILTON

ck FUL in Ohio

Census Taker: ___________ DODD State OHIO

	Page No.	SURNAME, Given name (Head of House)	Males under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & up	Females	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & up	Etc. DIST OR TWP
		HAMILTON CO																		
			descendant of SAM'L 4									DAN'L DODD'								
1830	124	AARON G. DODD	1			1	1			1	FAMILY #450	1	1			1			1	CINCINNATI
NOT SAME AS 1850 ILL.	166	JEDNTHAN (?) DODD	1	1	1	2				1	FAMILY #188			1		2		1		FULTON
		JOHNATHAN. See note on reverse side.																		
1830		PICKAWAY CO. (138)																		
NOT SAME AS 1850 ILL.	069	EMMANUEL DODD	1					1							1					HARRISON
	014	John? ADAM DODD			1	1				1				1	1			1		Harrison
		HAMILTON CO.																		
1840 Vol II.	436	JONATHAN DODD								1									1	FULTON
	438	THOMAS M. DODD	2				1									1				FULTON
*1840		OTHERS																		
Vol. II HAMILTON CO	262	Aaron J. Dodd	I																	Cincinnati
	226	WILLIAM DODD	I																	Cincinnati
	103	WILLIAM B. DODD	I																	Cincinnati
11/84 PICKAWAY COUNTY	248	EMANUEL DODD	I																	DARBY
	268	JOHN DODD	I																	MONROE
KNOX Co.	370	MARGARET DODD	I																	CLI
GREENE CO.	262	J. DODD	NA																	XEN
	242	JOHN DODD	NA																	XEN
	242	TIMOTHY DODD	NA																	XEN
1840 microfilm Census received 11/84		PICKAWAY COUNTY																		
	232	Kendall Dodd	1				1					1				1				CIRCLEVILLE
	248	Emanuel Dodd (illiterate)	1	2					1		100 yrs + up male 1	3				1			50/60 1	DARBY
	268	John Dodd							1			2	2			1			50/60 1	MONROE

Source: ______________

Census Form (1830 & 1840)

L&H 16

Copied by: G. Dodd

Date: Aug 16, 1983

* OVER for remarks DELA. analysis on back.

ANALYSIS: 2ND.

1. 1800 Dela - Sus. Co - BK - Aaron & Sarah (over 45) had Adam, Aaron Jr; Jonathan & Fowler.
2. 1810, 1820, 1830 Dela - none here.
3. 1830 - Ohio - Aaron G. (50 up), & Jonathan (50 up) in Cincinnatti, Ham. Co.
   - Ohio - Adam (over 50) in Harrison, Pickaway Co.
   Immanuel (30-40) " " , " "
4. my Jonathan (b. 1800+) & Immanuel (b. 1804) had children b. in " " (1822-1840)
4. 1840 - Ohio - Aaron J. & Wm. in Cincinnatti, Ham Co.
   Ohio - Emanuel 40/50 [same as in Pratt Co, ILL 1850) has Negro 100+, & F. 50/60.
   Kendell 20/30 in Pick. Co.
   John 40/50
   but my Jonathan ca. 40 in Vermelion Co, Ind. [same as [illegible], See. 1850]

Analysis (1ST)

1830 OHIO Jednthan could not be 1850 ILL Jonathan as his 4 Ohio born children were born 1835 (M), 1837 (F), 1839 (F), 1841 (m).
All 8 of 1830 Jednthan's children born between 1800-1825, or between 1810 and 1830. His 40-50 yr. old wife could have given birth to all 8 in time allotment.

1830 OHIO Immanuel cannot (or perhaps is) be same as 1850 ILL Immanuel as Ohio Immanuel would have been born 1790-1800 where Ill. I was born 1804. Ill Immanuel had twin dau b. 1828 and a Wm. born 1830

1800 DELAWARE, Sussex Co, has at Broadkiln Hundred AARON & SARAH, both over 45 & children:- Mary, Adam, Sarah, Aaron Jr, Jonathan & perhaps Fowler (?). Notice absence of AARON, AARON JR. & ADAM in 1810, 1820, 1830 CENSUS. There is AARON in 1790 & 1800.

1830 Census shows 29 other DODD but no JONATHAN. Likely JEDNTHAN (cited both microfilm original + print) is misspelled. This Census also shows 27 DODDS.

1840 Fed Census shows only 5 DODD, & 4 DODDS in Vol I. None in Vol IV seem to apply.

** Names were gleaned from Printed Index. A perusal of the microfilm show all marked "I" as being illegible. Those marked "NA" were not attempted at this time.

Widely separated.

~~DELAWARE~~

PICKAWAY CO, S. of Columbus, Circleville on Scioto & Big Darby
CO. seat. IS HAR - Harrison, or Harrisburg?

GREENE co. IS near Dayton; Xenia is co. seat.
KNOX Co. is NE of Columbus; co seat is Mount Vernon.

CONJECTURE from CENSUS 1800 – 1850. DODD

children all born in Delaware.

AARON b. before 1755 | SARAH b. before 1755 of DELA, Suss Co, Broadkill
Res. OH-Ham Co-Cincinnati 1830

MARY

ADAM. b. Dela ca. 1775-85
in Ohio by 1830 - Pick. Co.

MARY SARAH AARON JR. JONATHAN FOWLER

JONATHAN | MARGARET WATSON
b. 1800-1803 in Dela. Res Pick Co.
d. — 1855 in Ill - Macon Macon & Piatt Co, Ill

		b.
1835	Thomas	OH - Pick Co.	
1837-39	Emanuel	"	"
1838	Nehemiah	OH	
1839-41	Jonathan jr	"	
1839	Hannah	"	
1842-47	Joshua	"	
1842	Ann	IND. - Verm. Co.	
1843	JOHN	ILL. - Macon Co.	
1845	Isaiah	"	"
1846-48	Felix	"	"
1849	Mary	"	"
1851	Milla	"	"
1853-55	Moses	"	"

IMMANUEL (EMANUEL) | ?
b. 1804 in Dela; Res. Pick Co.
d. 1851 - Dec at Monticello Piatt Co, Ill.

		b.
1822	Lisa M.	Oh
1822	Louisa M.	"
1831	Thomas Wesley	"
1832	William	"
1835	Mary J.	"
1837	Ann	"
1840	John	"
1845	Debora C.	"

Possibly John & Kendall

From Files of Janice Dodd, Brighton, Colo. re. descendents of DANIEL DOD, of Bradford, Conn.

AARON G. DODD^5 (SAM'L^4,)
b. 29 Sept. 1800
d. 30 Nov. 1849 - Cincinnati, O.
p. 186. mar. 24 Dec. 1823 to MARY D. BIGELOW, & had 10 child., all born in Cin. xcept 5th & 6th in Brookville Ind.
(My) perusal shows no siblings or sons - Jonathan or Emanuel " "

p. 193 AARON^4 (Sam'l^3, Sam'l^2, Dan'l^1) last survivor of 21 great-?gd-sons of Dan'l!

p. 170 AARON^5 (Adonijah^4,)
b. 16 Aug. 1773
d. 18 Jan. 1839.

MATTHEW^5 (Adonijah^4,)

WRITE: DODD Newsletter Quarterly
c/o Mrs. Alvey Dodd Conley
508 B&A Blvd. NE.
Glen Burnie, Md. 21061

NOTES from VITAL RECORDS OF KENT & SUSSEX Co, DELA
1686–1800, by F. Edward Wright

FAMILY HEADS mentioned in MARRIAGE, BAPTISM, FUNERAL entries of Lewes & Coolspring Presby. Ch. records, Lewes, Dela at Coolspr C

1761, 29 Dec. Emanuel Dod m. Hannah Newton(?) p.122 C.
1767, 12 Aug. Aron Dod. m. Sarah Pride p.124 C.S
1769, 12 Sept. Joseph Dod's wife died. p.114
1772, 14 Mar. Moses Dod's widow died. p.114
1776, 14 Jan. William Dod's widow Elizabeth died. p.115 Reho-
both

Children of Aaron Dod & Hannah:
1770 - 22 Apr. - Matilda and Leah bp.-C.S.
1773 - 4 Apr. - Susanna, dau p.142 bp. C.S.
1775 - 6 Aug - Polly, dau p.144 bp. CS.
1777 - 23 Mar. - Absalom, son p.145 bp. C.S.

Other Dod marriages:
1773 - 4 Nov. dau. of Moses Dod m. John Vint p.127
1775 - 5 Feb. - Tany Dod (f?) m. Sample Reynolds p.127

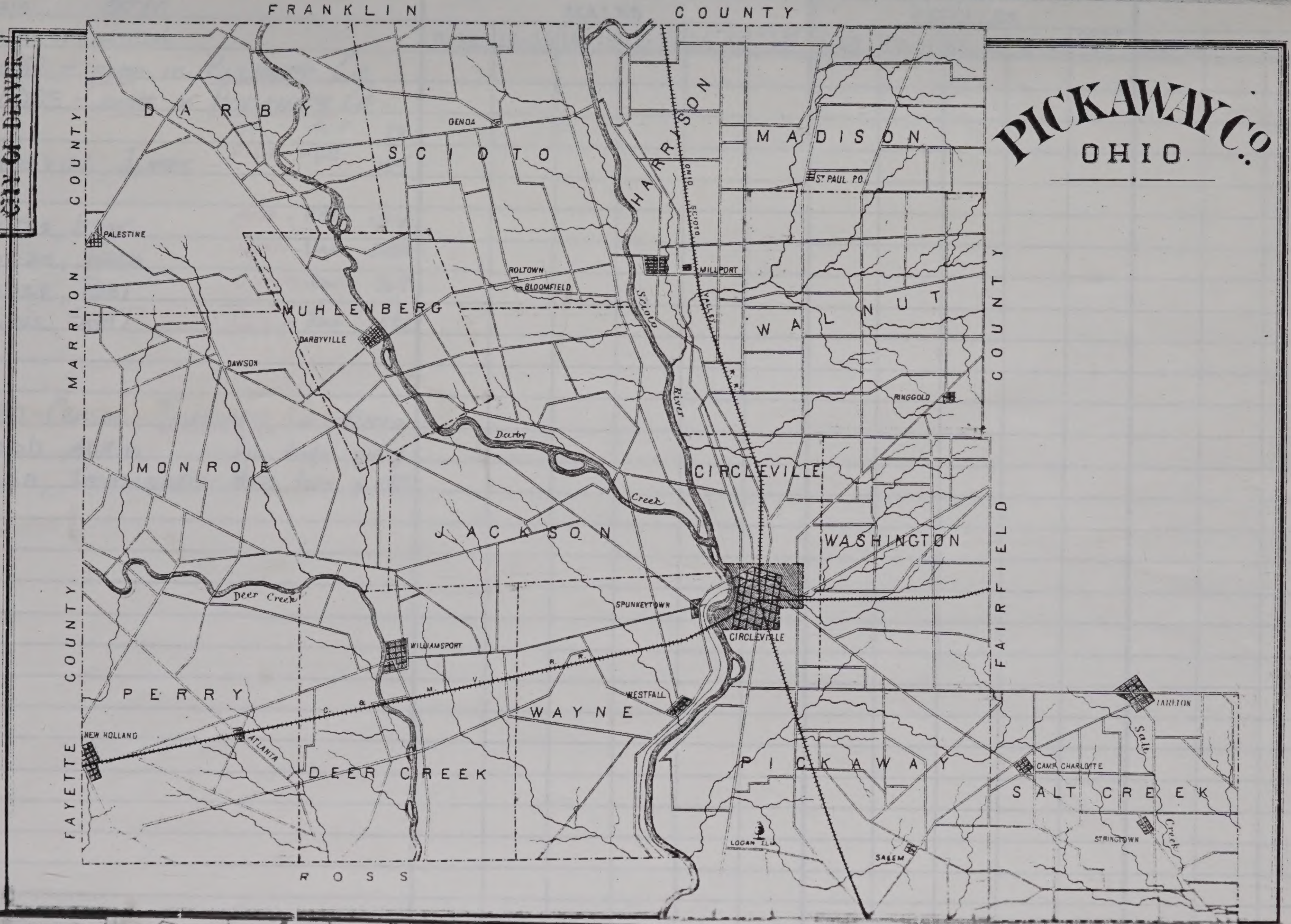
FAMILY HEADS mentioned in Indian River {Kent, or Sussex Co} at St. Georges' Episcopal C

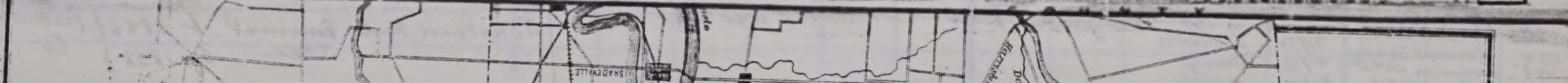
efore
800
1. George and Miriam Dod
2. John and Sarah Dod
3. Nathan and Mary Dod

Note: The Burtons – as first, middle, or last name are conspicuous at St. George's Episcopal Church.

Obtained
at Amarillo

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF DENVER


PICKAWAY Co.
OHIO



9. 1840	OH. Census		Twp
232	Kendall Dodd	20/30	Circleville
248	Emanuel Wodd	40/50	Darby
268	John Wodd	40/50	Monroe

Our Jonathan Wodd in Verm Co Ind 1840-42.

Jonathan kids Emanuel b 1836 } Pickawa
Thos b. 1838 } Co.

1820 U.S. CENSUS

State OHIO

Heads of Families	MALES						FEMALES						
	0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	over 45	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	over 45	Slaves	
DODD - none in Pickaway Co.													
DODDS - none in Pickaway Co.													
CO. TWP. pg													
DODEVILL, JAMES - PICK. - D.C. 185													
DODZE, EDW. ATH - Elk 124													
DODZE, JUDAH UNION - Dar 208A													
DODZE, ROBT UNION - Dar 208													
DODZE, SAM'L CUY - Euc .036													
1830 - Census - Pickaway Co. - OHIO													
DODD, ADAM - Pic twp p.014													
DODD, IMMANUEL - Hrn. twp. p.069													

1830-1840 Census—United States (extraction records). DODD

State OHIO

County

City

Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													~~Slaves~~ COUNTY	~~Free colored~~ TWP.	Foreigners not ~~naturalized~~
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
[1] 069	DODD, IMMANUEL																											PICK.	Harrison	
014	" , ADAM																											"	Pickaway	
292	" , JOHN																											STAR.	Tuscara	
370	" , "																											HOCK.	Starr	
222	" , "																											MUSK.	Newton	
303	" , "																											GREENE	Xenia	
023	" , "																											BUTL.	Middlet	
[2] 350	" , NAATHAN																											BELM.	Somerset	
175	DODDS, JOHN																											MONT.	Dayton	
211	" , "																											MONT.	Miami	
139	" , "																											BUTL.	Hanover	
087	" , "																											JEFF.	Wayne	
209	" , "																											WARR.	Deerfield	
158	" , "																											MORG.	York	
139	" , "																											BUTL.	Hanover	
106	" , "																											SCIO.	Nile	
139 [3]	" , "																											BUTL.	Hanover	

FOOT NOTES:

1 Only 2 Dodds in Pickaway Co. No Jonathans anywhere.
2 Short for Johnathan ??
3 57 Dod, Dodd, Dodds in OH. 1830; names chosen because of proximity to Pickaway Co

OVER

1830-1840 Census—United States

State	County	City	Call number
OHIO			

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
	DODD, IMMANUEL	- none in OHIO.																												
	DODD, JOHNATHAN.	- found not in OH but IND, Verm Co.																												
188	DODD, NATHAN																											BELM.	Warren	
illiterate 248	DODD, EMANUEL (PICKAWAY co).	1	2					1						1	3				1									PICKAWAY Co.	Darby Twp.	
232	DODD, KENDALL	1				1									1				1									PICKAWAY Co.	Circle-ville Twp.	
268	DODD, JOHN							1							2	2			1			1						PICKAWAY Co.	Monroe Twp.	

1830-1840 Census—United States

State: INDIANA
County: VERMILLION
~~City~~ TWP: HIGHLAND.
Call number: 16/9 #96 FED CTR.

1840

Page	Head of family	Free white males Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Free white females Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
452	JOHNATHAN DODD	4					1								1			1	1											
	WATSONS in VERMILLION CO. in HELT TWP.																													
482	WATSON, WILLIAM (no other inform.)									1									2			1								
484	WATSON, HANNAH (")			1												1	1	1			1									

NOTES: Census further shows that Johnathan Dodd was employed in agriculture & that he was not illiterate (altho other heads on pg. were). No other inform. given. Johnathan's sojourn was short as Jonathan, Jr. was b. in Ohio in 1840 1838 Hannah in 1839, Ann in Ind. in 1842, & John in Ill. 1843. TWP. neighbors include the Aters – Sam'l, Geo., & Jacob; Thos. Coon; Sam'l & David Watt are at Perryville Twp; Jos. Conrue & Wm. Coffin nearby. PG. 444–488.
[3 TIPTONS – Thos, Jno, Andrew].

1850

By 1850, no Dodd at all in Vermillion Co. [for Johnathan was Macon Co. & Immanuel in Piatt]. Several Watsons:-

CO, IND.

		TWP.
014	WATSON, JOHN	Clinton
014	" , JOS.	"
014	" , JUNE	"
039	JOS, JR.	Helts
054	Rebecca	Perryville

Form 0390 1/79 6M 92d Printed in USA

1830–1840 Census—United States

State

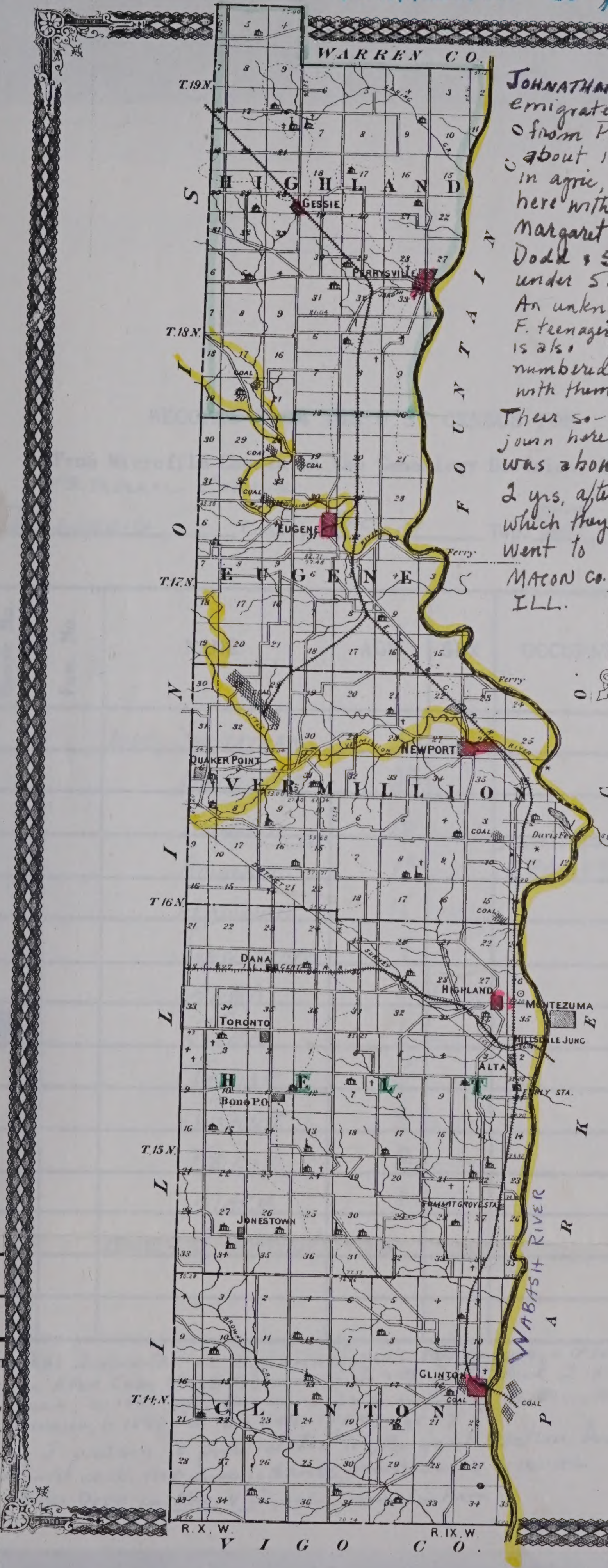
County

City

Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			

VERMILLION CO., IND. 1876

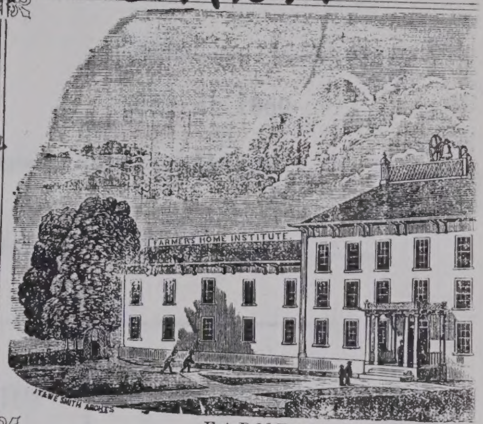


JOHNATHAN DODD SR. (1800-1853)
emigrated to Highland Twp.
from Pickaway Co, Ohio
about 1840. Employed
in agric, he lived
here with wife
Margaret (Watson)
Dodd & 5 children
under 5 yrs. of age.
An unknown
F. teenager
is also
numbered
with them.

Prob Mary J. Watson?

Their so-
journ here
was about
2 yrs, after
which they
went to
MACON CO.
ILL.

MAP OF
VERMILLION
COUNTY
INDIANA



FARMER'S HOME INS

Denver, Colorado

Date_______________

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR [✓ 1850] or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)
7th FEDERAL CENSUS

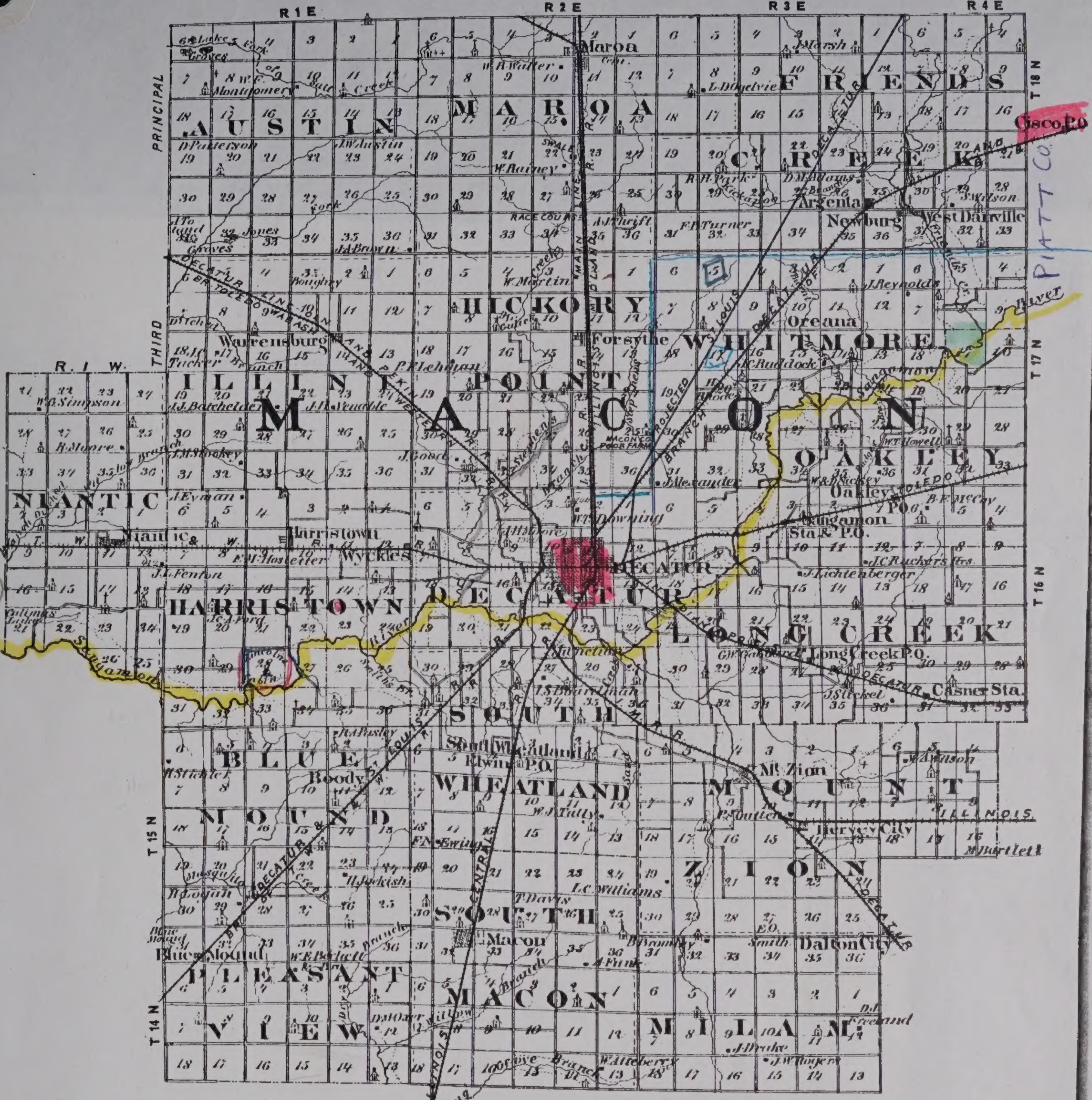
ILLINOIS County MACON Twp. MACON DIST. Vol. ______ Page ______

House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
		DODD, JOHNATHAN	50	b. 1800		DELA.
		MARGARET	33			VA.
		THOMAS	15	b. 1835		OH.
		[EMANUEL] AMANDA	13	b. 1837	another source gives 8 Feb. 1839	OH.
		HANNAH	11	b. 1839		OH.
		JOHNATHAN	9	1839 1841		OH.
		ANNA	8	b. 1842		IND.
		JOHN	6	b. 1843		ILL.
		ISAIAH	5	b. 1845		ILL.
		JOSHUA	3	b. 1847		ILL.
		FELIX	2	b. 1848		ILL.
		MARY	1	b. 1849		ILL.
		MARY J. WATSON	16			OH.

Remarks: "Amanda" is Emanuel; see 1860 census, + 1870. B. in Pickaway Co, OH 8 Feb. 1839
From ATER CEM. (Piatt Co) records J. & M. Dodd had 2 other children:
(1. MILLA, b. 1851 (after this census) & d. infancy 5 Dec., 1851.
(2. NEHEMIAH, b. 1837, d. 29 Feb. 1855, age 17.
Mary J. Watson is prob. related to Margaret Watson Dodd - her sister, or neice.
Margaret was b. 1808; hence is 42 or 43; Johnathan was b. ca 1800-1803.
No other DODD in MACON Co.; only Imanuel in PIATT.

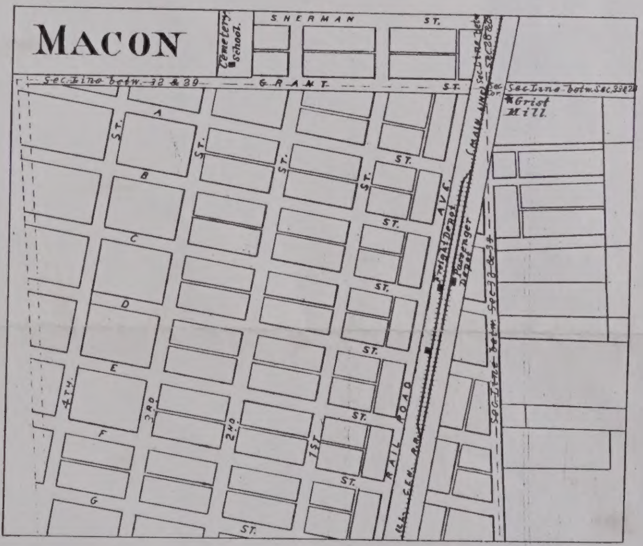
1876

MAP OF Ill: MACON Co. COUNTY



JOHNATHAN DODD SR.'s 20 A
OF TIMBERLAND WAS IN MACON CO,
WHITMORE TWP - E½ NW¼ S5
TWP. 17 N RANGE. Sec. 5

28 Lincoln's Cabin



~~1800 or 1810~~ U.S. Census : NOV. 3 1850 7th Federal, Piatt Co., Ill. [illegible] 1850

Schedule I
p. 19

State ILLINOIS

Heads of Families P. 111 # 2159 - DODD

born about		MALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	over 45	BORN	FEMALES 0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	over 45	~~Slaves~~		
1803	IMANUEL, OR AMANUEL DODD					46	DELA.								
1828	LISA M. "			[illegible]			OHIO			22					
1828	LUISA, OR LOUISA M. "			[illegible]			OHIO			22					
1831	THOS. (?) "			19			OHIO								
1830	WM. "			18			OHIO								
1835	MARY J. "						OHIO		15	[illegible]					
1837	ANN (?) "						OHIO		13	[illegible]					
1840	JOHN (?) "		10	[illegible]			OHIO			[illegible]					
1846	DEBORA C. "						OHIO	4		[illegible]					
	1850	7th Federal,				Macon Co., Ill.			Macon District				OTHER SOURCE		AGE
1800	JOHNATHAN DODD					50	DELA.						d. 29	Ag '55	52
1817	MARGARET "						VIRGINIA					33	d. 15	NOV, '94	86
1835	THOMAS "		15				OHIO								
1837	AMANDA "		[illegible]				OHIO		13						
1839	HANNAH "						OHIO		11						
1841	JOHNATHAN "	9					OHIO								
1842	ANNA "						IND.	8							
~~1843~~	JOHN "	6					ILL.								
1845	ISAIAH "	5					ILL								
1847	JOSHUA "	3					ILL						d. 15	Ag. '52	1
1848	FELIX "	2					ILL						d. 20	Oct. '55	9
1849	MARY "	[illegible]					ILL.	1							
	MARY ? J. WATSON						OHIO			16					

Copied

Copied

From Ater Cem records J & M had 2 other child
MILLA, b. 1851 d. infancy 5 Dec. 1851
& NEHEMIAH, b. 1837 d. age 17 yr. 29 Feb. 1855

1850 7th Fed Census

Piatt Co., on west side of Sangamon River. Census practically illegible. Cursory glance shows most settlers in this census are farmers from Ohio, Virginia and Indiana largely. Found fewer than 1/2 dozen settlers from Delaware. There were no other Dodds on the West side of the Sangamon River.

5/20/83. I now believe John Edgar Dodd's father is John, son of Johnathan + Margaret. John Jr. (NO) may have been Johnathan, son of J + M.

Copied

Denver, Colorado

Date 1860

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR 8th CENSUS ~~1850 or~~ 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. 34 Page

P.O. BEMENT.

	House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	
p.22 p.24		134	DODD, THOMAS	24 23	M	FARM LABORER FARMER	OHIO	
			DODD, CAROLINE	16	F		OHIO	
p.25		161	DODD, MARGARET	50	F	(1860 1810)	VA.	VAL. OF REAL ESTATE 2500
*			AMANDER (?)	23?	M	FARM LABORER	OHIO	
			, JONATHAN	21	M	" "	OHIO	
			, ANN	18	F		INDIANA	
843			, JOHN	17	M		ILLINOIS	
			, ISAIAH	16	M		ILLINOIS	
			, MARY	10	F		ILLINOIS	
			, MOSES	8	M		ILLINOIS	
p.15			DODD, DEVERY	16	F		OHIO	

Remarks:

* 1850 Census shows Amanda, F, age 13. Prob. nickname (yes) for Emanuel - see 1870 census.

Copied

Denver, Colorado

Date 1870

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR ~~1850 or 1860~~ 9TH CENSUS

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. Page

P.O. MONTICELLO

	House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	OWN REAL ESTATE
/70 p.29	?	195	DODD, MARGRET	1870 61	F	KEEPING HOUSE	OHIO	✓
			EMANUEL	27	M	FARMER	INDIANA	✓
			ISAIAH OR SAMUEL ?	25	M	FARMER	INDIANA	✓
			MARY	21	F	AT HOME	ILLINOIS	
			MOSES	18	M	FARMER	ILLINOIS	
/70 .32	221	221	DODD, JOHN	27	M	FARM LABOR	ILLINOIS	●
			LOUISA	24	F	KEEPING HOUSE	OHIO	
			IDA	2	F		ILLINOIS	
			* JOHN	4/12	M		ILLINOIS	

Remarks: * This is my grandfather - JOHN EDGAR DODD, b. April 18, 1870 at CISCO, PIATT CO., ILLINOIS - to JOHN DODD [2/14/1841 - 1/14/1918] AND LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON [1/27/1848 - 9/15/1929].

DPL 505

p. 1

Denver, Colorado

Date 1880

Copied

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR 1880 10TH CENSUS

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. ______ Page ______

* VILLAGE OF CISCO

	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	OCCUPATION	CANNOT READ OR WRITE **	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
p.15		*	DODD, WILLIAM	W	M	22						FARM LABOR	✓	ILLINOIS	OHIO	OHIO
# p.18	221	*170 270	DODD, JOHN	W	M	38	HUSBAND		✓			FARMER		ILLINOIS	DELAWARE	VIRGINIA
		*	, LOUISA	W	F	29	WIFE		✓			KEEPING HOUSE		ILLINOIS?(?)	DELAWARE	DELAWARE
		*	, IDA	W	F	11	DAUGHTER					AT SCHOOL		ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS
		*	, JOHN	W	M	9	SON					AT SCHOOL		ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS	ILLINOIS
# p.21		* 194	DODD, MOSES	W	M	23		✓				FARMER	✓	ILLINOIS	DELAWARE	VIRGINIA
		*	, MARGARET	W	F	63	MOTHER					KEEPING HOUSE	✓	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA	VIRGINIA
		*	, JOSEPHINE	W	F	19	NIECE							ILLINOIS	OHIO	OHIO
		*	, FRANCES	W	F	17	NIECE							ILLINOIS	OHIO	OHIO
# p.21			DODD, EMANUEL	W	M	31						FARMER		ILLINOIS	DELAWARE	VIRGINIA
p.27		244	DODD, ISAIAH	W	M	33	HUSBAND		✓			FARMER	✓	ILLINOIS	DELAWARE	OHIO
			, ELIZABETH	W	F	29	WIFE		✓			KEEPING HOUSE	✓	OHIO	OHIO	OHIO
			, LEWIS E	W	M	8	SON							ILLINOIS	ILL	OHIO
			, WILLIAM	W	M	2	SON							ILLINOIS	ILL.	ILL.

DPL 509 ** Note 5 illiterates, and illiteracy was the exception rather than the rule on these pgs. 4/25/81.

# - JOHN, MOSES + EMANUEL may have been brothers, as parents born in Dela. + Va; perhaps ISAIAH as well. Johns ages OK for 3 census, but

p. 2.

Denver, Colorado

Date JE 23, 1880

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR Copied ~~1880~~ 10TH CENSUS

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. ________ Page ________

p.32

House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER
		DODD, THOMAS	W	M	42	HUSBAND		✓			FARMER	OHIO	OHIO	OHIO
		MARTHA	W	F	42	WIFE		✓				NORTH CAROLINA	N.C	N.C.
		ELLEN	W	F	10	DAUGHTER						MISSOURI		
		ELIZABETH	W	F	8	DAUGHTER						ILLINOIS		
		HENRY	W	M	6	SON						ILLINOIS		
		MARTHA	W	F	4	DAUGHTER						ILLINOIS		
		MATILDA	W	F	2	DAUGHTER						ILLINOIS		

DPL 509

FED CENSUS
1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 Dodd
(Copied)

Denver, Colorado

Date

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR [✓ 1850] or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

7th FEDERAL CENSUS, NOV. 3.

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WEST OF SANGAMON ~~WILLOW~~ ~~BRANCH~~ Vol. SCHEDULE I Page 19

House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	SEX est. from age given	OCCUPATION	IN SCHOOL	PLACE OF BIRTH
.111	2159	DODD, IMANUEL	46	b.1804	FARMER		DELA.
		LISA. M.	22	b. 1822			OH
		LOUISA M	22	b. 1822			OH
		THOMAS	19	b.1831		✓	OH
		WILLIAM	18	b.1832		✓	OH
		MARY J.	15	b.1835		✓	OH
		ANN (?)	13	b.1837		✓	OH
		JOHN (?)	10	b.1840		✓	OH
		DEBORA C.	4	b.1845			OH
245	ALSO	DODD, EMANUEL					In CLARK CO-Melrose Twp

Remarks: Imanuel may be spelled Amanuel; he is prob. a bro. of Jonathan (1803-1855)
Piatt Co is on West side of Sangamon River; census at DPL is practically illegible. Cursory examination shows most settlers in this census are farmers from OH, VA + IND; fewer than ½ doz. from DELA. There were no other Dodds on the west side of the Sangamon R.

DPL 505

per Henry W. Waggoner Depty,

WILL OF JONATHAN DODD, SR. APR. 27, 1855

died Aug 29, 1855, age 52.

Know all men by these presents that I Jonathan Dodd of the County of Macon and State of Illinois, being of strong mind and memory but weak with pain and disease. Do hereby make my last will and testament.

I will to my beloved wife Margaret (Dodd) twenty acres of timber land, laying and being in the County Macon and State of Illinois described as follows, viz, being a part of the East half of the north west quarter of Section five. Township 17 north Range four East, likewise all the notes moneys and credits belonging to me or that may accrue from the sale of my personal property after paying all my just debts and charges, the aforesaid Margaret Dodd to have and to hold the same so long as she remains my widow, and afterwards to fall to my heirs forever, and hereby appoint Felix Watson and Ulysses Huston administrators of my said last will and testament in witness hereof I have caused my name to be written and have affixed my mark this 27th day of April AD 1855 so help me Almighty God, Signed in presence A. Lowry

attest,
Norvil Huston
James W Sheppard

Jonathan his x mark Dodd

State of Illinois } ss.
Macon County } On this 11th day of February A.D. 1856 Personally appeared in Open Court James W Sheppard and Norvil Huston who are subscribing witnesses to the last will testament of Jonathan Dodd late of said County and State aforesaid, deceased and who being duly sworn according to law declares and says that they verily believe the paper to which this is affixed, is the true last will and testament of Jonathan Dodd decd; they say that they were present and saw the testator sign said will in their presence and that they believe the testator to be of sound mind and memory at the time of signing the same and that they signed said will as subscribing witnesses at his request and in his presence and further they saith not,

James W. Sheppard
Norvil Huston

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 11th day of
February 1856
Warner W. Oglesby Clk
per Henry W. Waggoner Depty.

Know all men by these presents that I Jonathan Dodd of the County of Macon and State of Illinois, being of strong mind and memory but weak with pain and disease. Do hereby make my last will and testament.

I will to my beloved wife Margaret (Dodd) twenty acres of timber land, laying and being in the County Macon and State of Illinois described as follows, viz, being a part of the East half of the north west quarter of Section five. Township 17 north Range four East, likewise all the notes moneys and credits belonging to me or that may accrue from the sale of my personal property after paying all my just debts and charges, the aforesaid Margaret Dodd to have and to hold the same so long as she remains my widow, and afterwards to fall to my heirs forever, and hereby appoint Felix Watson and Ulysses Huston administrators of my said last will and testament in witness hereof I have caused my name to be written and have affixed my mark this 27th day of April AD 1855 so help me Almighty God, signed in presence A. Lowery

Jonathan his X mark Dodd

attest,
Avril Huston
James W Sheppard

State of Illinois }
Macon County } On this 11th day of February A.D. 1856 Personally appeared in Open Court James W Sheppard and Avril Huston who are subscribing witnesses to the last will testament of Jonathan Dodd late of said County and State aforesaid, deceased and who being duly sworn according to law declares and says that they verily believe the paper to which this is affixed, is the true last will and testament of Jonathan Dodd decd; they say that they were present and saw the testator sign said will in their presence and that they believe the testator to be of sound mind and memory at the time of signing the same and that they signed said will as subscribing witnesses at his request and in his presence and further they saith not,

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 11th day of
February 1856
Warren W. Oglesby Clk
per Henry W. Waggoner Depty.

James W. Sheppard
Avril Huston

Know all men by these presents that I Jonathan Dodd of the County of Macon and State of Illinois, being of strong mind and memory but weak with pain and disease. Do hereby make my last will and testament.

I will to my beloved wife Margaret (Dodd) twenty acres of timber land, laying and being in the County Macon and State of Illinois described as follows, viz, being a part of the East half of the north west quarter of Section five. Township 17 north Range four East, likewise all the notes moneys and credits belonging to me or that may accrue from the sale of my personal property after paying all my justs debts and charges, the aforesaid Margarett Dodd to have and to hold the same so long as she remains my widow and afterwards to fall to my heirs forever, and hereby appoint Felix Watson and Ulysses Huston administrators of my said last will and testament in witness hereof I have caused my name to be written and have affixed my mark this 27th day of April AD 1855 so help me Almighty God, signed in presence A. Lowery

attest,
Avril Huston
James W Sheppard

Jonathan his x mark Dodd

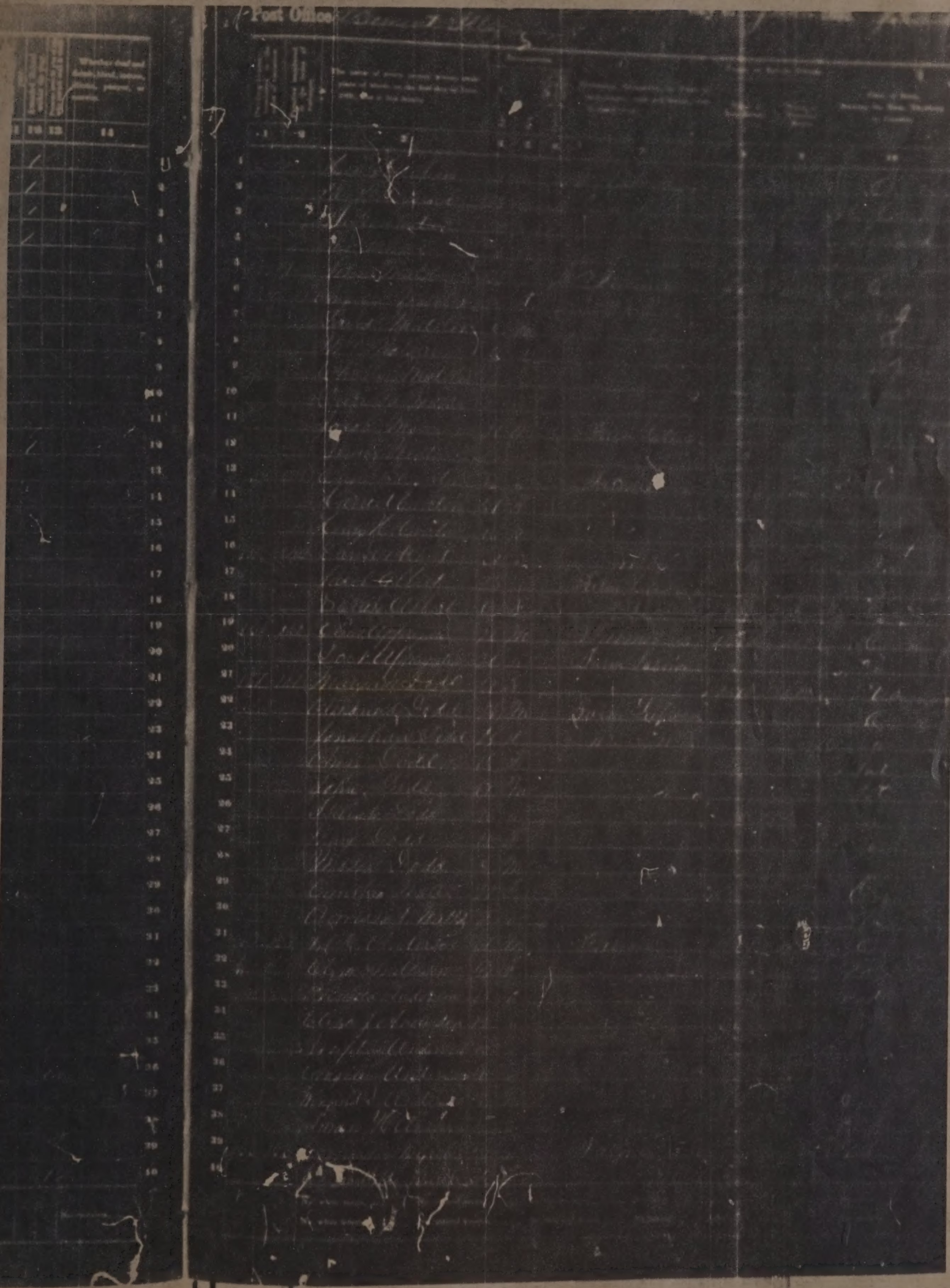
State of Illinois } ss.
Macon County }

On this 11th day of February AD. 1856 Personally appeared in Open Court James W Sheppard and Avril Huston who are subscribing witnesses to the last will testament of Jonathan Dodd late of said County and State aforesaid, deceased and who being duly sworn according to law declares and says that they verily beleive the paper to which this is affixed, is the true last will and testament of Jonathan Dodd decd; they say that they were present and saw the testator sign said will in their presence and that they beleive the testator to be of sound mind and memory at the time of signing the same and that they signed said will as subscribing witnesses at his request and in his presence and further they saith not,

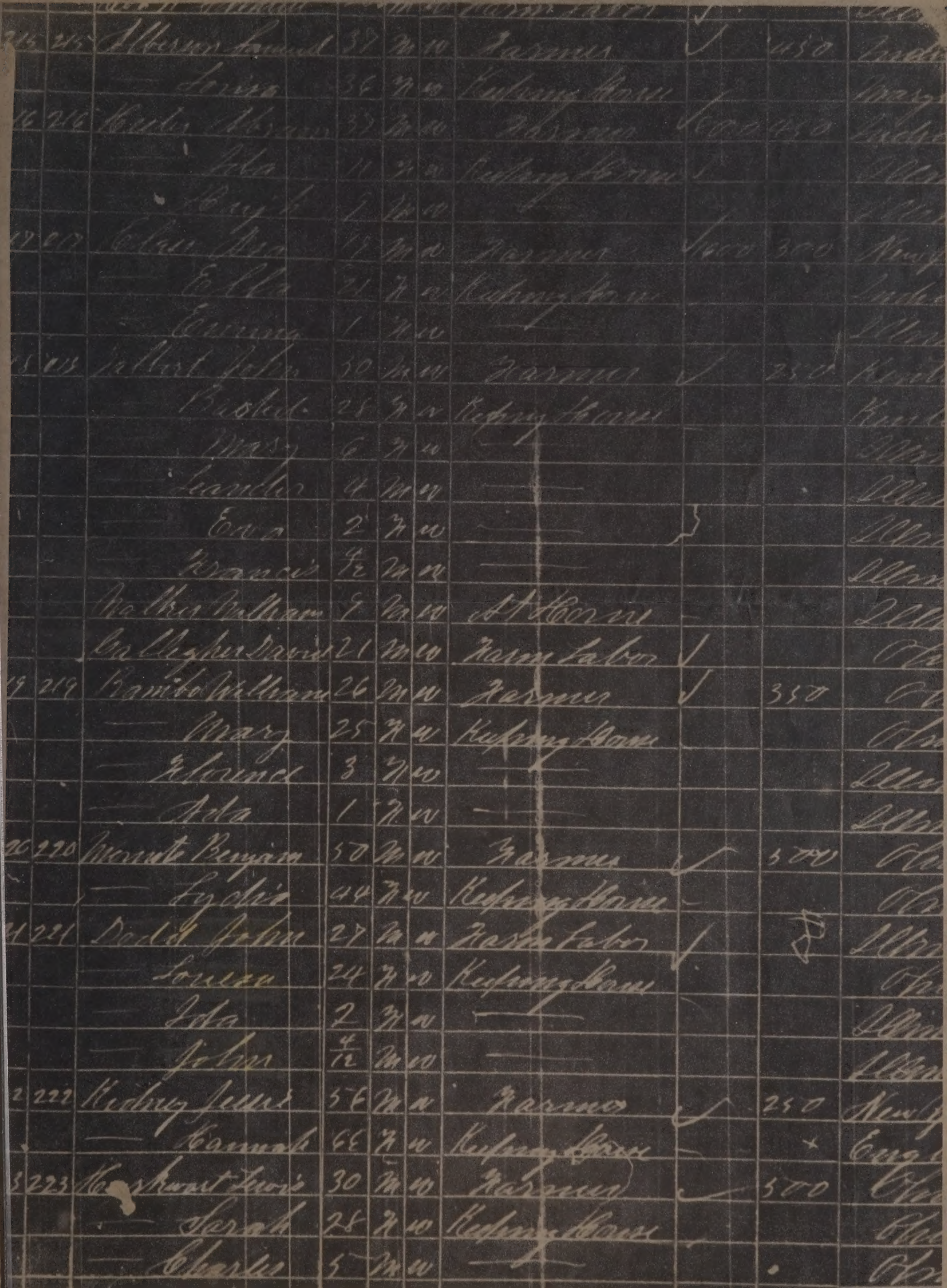
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of February 1856
Warner W. Oglesby Clk
per Henry W. Waggoner Depty.

James W. Sheppard
Avril Huston

1860 8th Census Vol 34. p. 25 Piatt Co., Ill. Willow Branch Twp. P.O. Bement
Dodd, Magaret 50 f.


Post Office Bement Ill

1880 9th Census. Piatt Co, Ill. Willow Branch Twp. ~~Village~~ of Cisco
~~E18~~ Dodd, John and Louisa P.O. Monticello.
p.32



215	215	Alberson Samuel	37	M	W	Farmer	✓	450	Ind
		Louisa	36	F	W	Keeping House			Mary
16	216	Kesler Abram	37	M	W	Farmer	1000	450	Ind
		Ida	11	F	W	Keeping House			Ill
		Hugh	7	M	W				Ill
17	217	Class Asa	17	M	W	Farmer	1600	300	New
		Ella	21	F	W	Keeping House			Ind
		Emma	1	F	W				Ill
18	218	Talbert John	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	Kent
		Rachel	28	F	W	Keeping House			Kent
		Mary	6	F	W				Ill
		Leander	4	M	W				Ill
		Eva	2	F	W				Ill
		Francis	1/2	M	W				Ill
		Walker William	9	M	W	At Home			Ill
		Gallagher David	21	M	W	Farm Labor	✓		Ohio
19	219	Rambo William	26	M	W	Farmer	✓	350	Ohio
		Mary	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio
		Florence	3	F	W				Ill
		Ada	1	F	W				Ill
20	220	Marriette Benjamin	50	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ohio
		Lydia	44	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio
21	221	Dodd John	27	M	W	Farm Labor	✓		Ill
		Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio
		Ida	2	F	W				Ill
		John	4/12	M	W				Ill
2	222	Kidney Jesse	56	M	W	Farmer	✓	250	New
		Hannah	63	F	W	Keeping House			Eng
3	223	Hershman Lewis	30	M	W	Farmer	✓	500	Ohio
		Sarah	28	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio
		Charles	5	M	W				Ohio

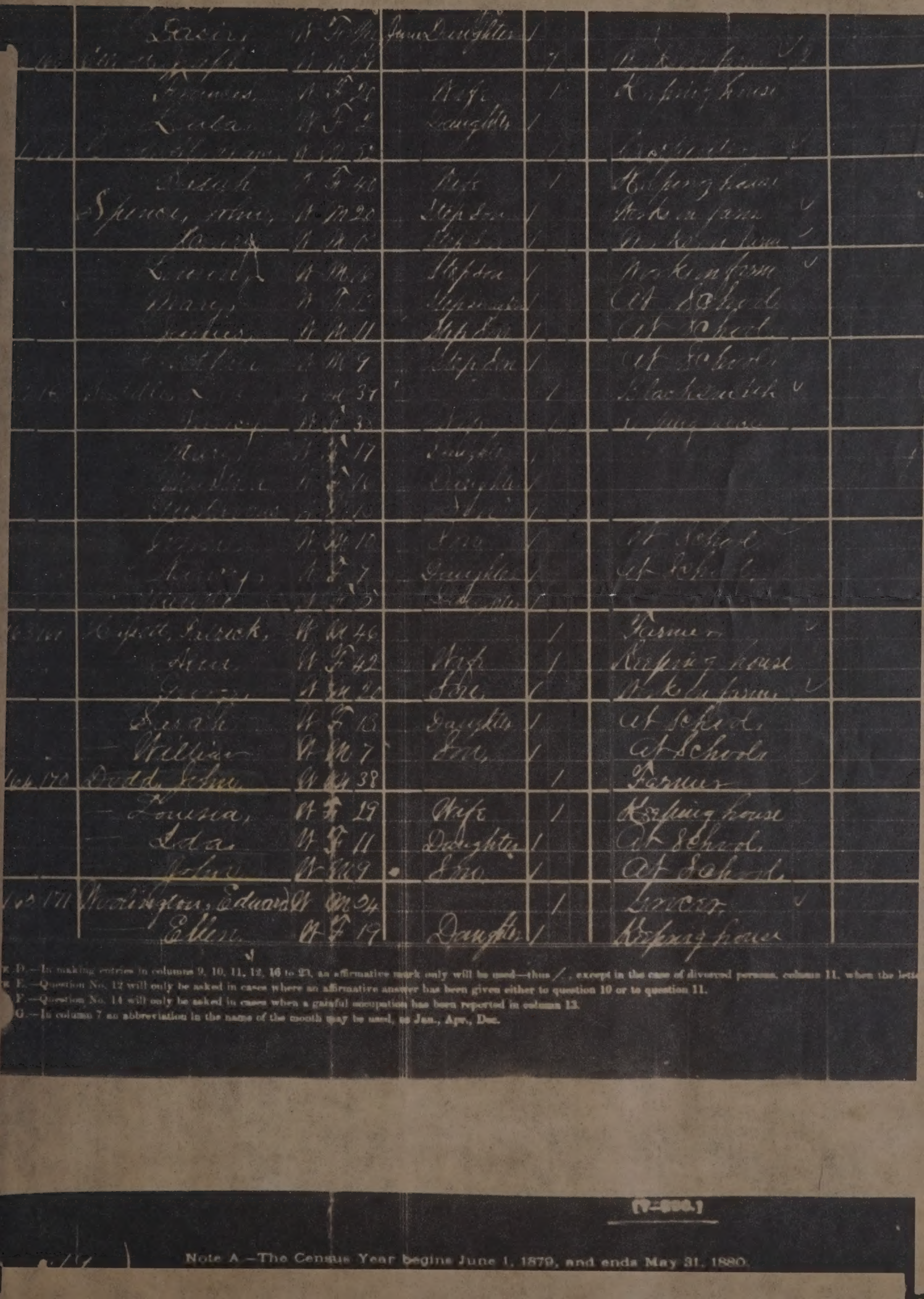
1870 9th Census. Piatt Co. Willow Branch Twp.
p. 21
Dodd, Margaret.

of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 13th day of July

Office: Monticello Illinois

Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
194	Cuffin Jacob	48	M	W	Farmer	✓	700	Ohio
	— Eliza	40	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio
	— John	14	M	W	At Home	—		Ohio
	— Charles	12	M	W	At Home	—		Illino
	— George	11	M	W	At Home	—		Illino
	— Scott	8	M	W	—			Illino
	— Harris	6	M	W	—			Illino
	— Emma	4	F	W	—			Illino
	— Stephen	8/12	M	W	—			Illino
195	Dodd Margaret	61	F	W	Keeping House	1500	250	Ohio
	— Emanuel	27	M	W	Farmer	✓1500	350	Indian
	— Isaiah	25	M	W	Farmer	✓1500	200	Indian
	— Mary	21	F	W	At Home	—		Illino
	— Mark	18	M	W	Farmer	✓		Illino
	Grant Margaret +	8	F	W	At Home	✓		Illino
	Grant John	5	M	W	—			Illino
196	Stanfield Abram	58	M	W	Farmer	✓	400	Tennes
	— Nancy	53	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ohio
	— Angeline	13	F	W	At Home	✓		Iowa
197	Stanfield Perry	24	M	W	Farmer	✓800	400	Illino
	— Elizabeth	23	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ohio
198	Budd Jerod	26	M	W	Farmer	✓150	250	Ohio
	— Louisa	24	F	W	Keeping House	—		Ohio
	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	At Home			[illegible]

1880. p. 18 10th Census Pratt Co. Willow Branch Twp. P.O. ~~[illegible]~~
Dodd, John & Louisa.
Village of Cisco



	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	June	Daughter	/			
160	[illegible], Joseph	W	M	[illegible]				/	Works on farm	✓
	Frances	W	F	20		Wife		/	Keeping house	
	Lula	W	F	2		Daughter	/			
[illegible]	[illegible], William	W	M	52				/	[illegible]	✓
	Dinah	W	F	40		Wife		/	Keeping house	
	Spencer, John	W	M	20		Step son	/		Works on farm	✓
	[illegible]	W	M	18		Step son	/		Works on farm	✓
	Lewis	W	M	16		Step son	/		Works on farm	✓
	Mary	W	F	12		Step daughter	/		At School	
	[illegible]	W	M	11		Step son	/		At School	
	[illegible]	W	M	9		Step son	/		At School	
[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	37				/	Blacksmith	✓
	[illegible]	W	F	3[illegible]		Wife		/	Keeping house	
	Mary	W	F	17		Daughter	/			
	[illegible]	W	F	16		Daughter	/			
	[illegible]	W	M	13		Son	/			
	[illegible]	W	M	10		Son	/		At School	
	[illegible]	W	F	7		Daughter	/		At School	
	[illegible]	W	F	5		Daughter	/			
163 16[illegible]	Moffett, Patrick	W	M	46				/	Farmer	✓
	Anna	W	F	42		Wife		/	Keeping house	
	George	W	M	20		Son	/		Works on farm	✓
	Sarah	W	F	13		Daughter	/		At School	
	William	W	M	7		Son	/		At School	
164 170	Dodd, John	W	M	38				/	Farmer	
	Louisa	W	F	19		Wife		/	Keeping house	
	Ida	W	F	11		Daughter	/		At School	
	John	W	M	9		Son	/		At School	
165 171	Woolington, Edward	W	M	[illegible]4				/	Grocer	✓
	Ellen	W	F	19		Daughter	/		Keeping house	

D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the lett

E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

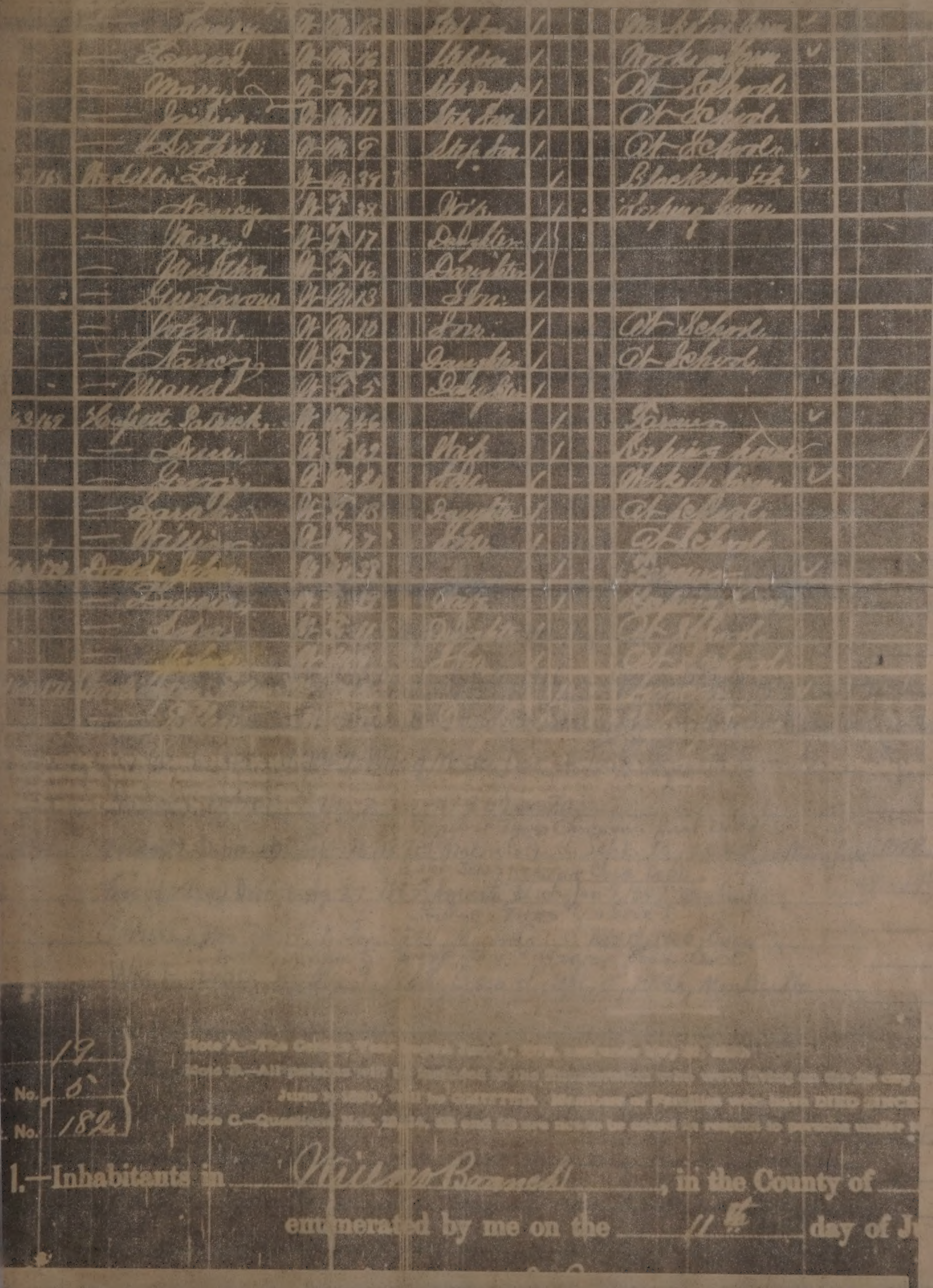
G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[7—336.]

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

1880 10th Census. Piatt Co, Ill. Willow Branch Twp. P.O. ~~Monticello~~

0.18 Dodd, John + Louisa. Village of Cisco



	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	At School	
	Edward J.	W	M	16	Step son	1	Works on farm	✓
	Mary	W	F	13	Step daughter	1	At School	
	Justin	W	M	11	Step son	1	At School	
	Arthur	W	M	9	Step son	1	At School	
[illegible]	Weddle, Louis	W	M	37		1	Blacksmith	1
	Nancy	W	F	38	Wife	1	Keeping house	
	Mary	W	F	17	Daughter	1		
	Martha	W	F	16	Daughter	1		
	Gustavous	W	M	13	Son	1		
	Isaac	W	M	10	Son	1	At School	
	Nancy J.	W	F	7	Daughter	1	At School	
	Maud J.	W	F	5	Daughter	1		
163 169	Hoffitt, Patrick	W	M	46		1	Farmer	✓
	Ann	W	F	49	Wife	1	Keeping house	1
	George	W	M	21	Son	1	Works on farm	✓
	Sarah	W	F	15	Daughter	1	At School	
	Willie	W	M	7	Son	1	At School	
170	Dodd, John	W	M	3[illegible]		1	Farmer	✓
	Louisa	W	F	[illegible]	Wife	1	Keeping house	
	[illegible]	W	F	11	Daughter	1	At School	
	John	W	M	[illegible]	Son	1	At School	
[illegible]	[illegible]					1	[illegible]	

19.
No. 5
No. 182

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day
June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under

1.—Inhabitants in Willow Branch, in the County of
enumerated by me on the 11th day of J

Xerox Fed Census (faded)
for 1860, 1870, 1880
Dodd

Ill. Civil War Pensioner - Piatt Co, #218,587
[illegible] Cisco: awarded $4.00 monthly 1882, Sept.

SOURCE: WILLOW BRANCH CEMETERIES
Book: 977.3673 X 2 p. at LDS, Salt Lake City, 4/1988

ATER CEMETERY

Elizabeth Dodd 1842-1941 (Probably Aunt Lizzie
Eliza J. Collins 1860-10 da-dau of Jacob & Susan
Felix Dodd 1855-age 9-son of Jonathan & Martha (sic)

CRONINGER CEMETERY

JOHNSON T. DODD, b. Sept 1876 - d. 1/28/1968

LEORA MAE DODD, b My. 1880 - d. 1942

PAMELA JO DODD d. 8/12, 1950

EMANUEL CIVIL WAR - PVT - Co. E, 107th ILL INF.
DODD, a. 58y, 20d. b. Feb 8, 1839 (Pickaway Co, Oh); d. 2/28, 1897, {son of Jon. & Marg.

JONATHAN
DODD, a. 69yr. b. 1838, Oh. d. My 18, 1907 in Oakley Twp. (son of J. & M.)

HESTER ANN
24 DODD, a. 73. b. Oct 18, 1843, Oh. d. Oct. 30, 1916 in Cerro Gordo.

MOSES bro. of JOHN DODD d. Mo. f/o of Gdf J.E. Dodd Husband of Mary Alice (Swartz)
DODD, b. Oct. 11, 1853, Ill. d. Feb. 12, 1930, Willow Br. Son of Johnson [Jonathan] & Margaret Watson Dodd

MARY (ALICE)
DODD, b. 1868, d. 1957. Wife of Moses. Dau. of Jacob & Elizabeth Swartz.

ERNEST V. DODD 1902 - 1969 or 70.

SON OF THOS & Christina Hart Dodd
EVERETT DODD b. Sept. 16, 187- (Macon Co). d. Sept. 10, 1948, in Mansfield

SON OF JON. & HESTER COLE DODD
THOS. (WESLEY) DODD, b. Ag. 27, 1865, Argenta, IL. d. Jan. 7, 1947, Monticello

WIFE OF THOS (above).
CHRISSEY MAE DODD, b. Jan. 1874, Macon Co; d. Nov 19, 1906, Cisco.

Husb. of Minnie S. SON OF JON. & HESTER COLE DODD
WM. F. DODD, b. My. 9, 1868, Cisco. d. Sept. 5, 1936, Monticello.

* Note Hester Cole Dodd w/o Jonathan jr was a COLE + a Cherokee. Could this explain photo of "Grandma Moses" (w/o Amos Green who m. Lorenza Moses 1884 Oh - who obviously is some kind of Indian? as Grandma Moses was nee SARAH A. COLE.

CRONINGER CEMETERY

JOHNSON - none relevant

Henry H. Civil War vet but wife is
TAYLOR - 23-5; 42-3; 54-5; Emma A.

Isaac + Nancy COLLINS here as early as
COLLINS - 4, 36-7; 45. 1848, 1852, 1855; they married 1842.

WILLOW BRANCH CEMETERY

JAMES d. 1/7/1867, age 52 yr.
WATSON - 1-5; 13, 20; 54-5. ELEANOR - d. 11/1857, age 62 yr, "WIFE OF ROB

Denver, Colorado DPL

Date Apr. 25, 1981

1880

1880

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR
10TH FED. CENSUS JE-23

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. ______ Page ______
P.O. CISCO

PAGE	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	CAN NOT READ OR WRITE	PLACE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	IN SCHOOL
27	235	244	DODD, ISAIAH	W	M	33			✓		FARMER	✓	ILL.	DEL.	OH	
			" , ELIZABETH	W	F	29	Wife		✓		KEEPING HOUSE	✓	OH.	OH	OH.	
			" , LEWIS E.	W	M	8	Son	S					ILL.	ILL.	OH.	
			" , WILLIAM	W	M	2	Son	S					ILL.	ILL.	ILL.	
32	285	293	DODD, THOMAS	W	M	42			✓		FARMER		OH.	OH.	OH.	
			MARTHA A.	W	F	42			✓		KEEPING HOUSE	✓	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	
			ELLEN	W	F	10		S					MO.	OH.	N.C.	
			ELIZABETH	W	F	8		S					ILL.	OH.	N.C.	
			HENRY	W	M	6	Son	S					ILL.	OH	N.C.	
			MARTHA	W	F	4	Dau.	S					ILL.	OH.	N.C.	
			MATILDA	W	F	2	Dau.	S					ILL.	OH.	N.C.	
15	130	135	DODD, WILLIAM (enumerated with ELI ATER)	W	M	22		S			WORKS OF FARM	✓	ILL.	OH.	OH.	

DPL 509 Remarks: ISAIAH is a bro. to Moses, John, Emanuel, all sons of Margaret; Thos J. married Martha Jane Lacy 17 Ag. 1869; prob. nephew of Margaret.

Ill. Civil War Pensioner - Piatt co, # 218,587
address - Cisco; awarded $ 4.00 monthly 1882, Sept.
reason: chronic diarr. Died. Feb. 28, 1897

DeWitt + Piatt co (Ill)
March 1891 Chapman Bros-Chicago

with the Chapter at this writing. He has never sought official honors, but is active in carrying on the local work of the Republican party, being as sound an advocate of its principles as any man to be found in the State. Written before 15 Nov 1894, but after 1889.

* * *

EMANUEL DODD is a prominent member of the farming class in Piatt County, and a man who as a soldier and citizen has acted well his part in the battle of life. He is now located on section 23, Willow Branch Township, where he owns and operates one hundred and ninety-six acres of valuable land, deriving from its cultivation both pleasure and profit. He has been practically a resident of this county since the spring of 1856 and has grown from youth to middle age here. He is therefore well acquainted with the changes that have taken place and realizes to the full the advance of civilization in this part of the great Mississippi Valley.

The valorous conduct of Mr. Dodd when the country was in danger of disruption is not to be wondered at when we learn that one of his maternal ancestors was a Revolutionary soldier, and that love for the land of their birth has been a characteristic of both branches of the family. His parents, Jonathan and Margaret Dodd, were of English and German lineage and natives respectively of Delaware and Virginia. The father became a resident in Pickaway County, Ohio, at an early period of its settlement, and the mother accompanied her parents thither when about nine years old. She walked a part of the way from her native State and rode over the rest of the distance in a cart. After their marriage the parents continued to reside in the Buckeye State until 1843, when they came to Illinois, establishing themselves in Macon County. The husband died there August 30, 1855, and the following spring the widow with her children came to Piatt County. She is still living, her home being a half mile from Cisco, to which place she is able to walk, although she is now more than fourscore years of age. d 15 Nov 1894

MARGARET WATSON b. 1808? (ca. 1817) as Felix b 12/1816 in Va.
written [illegible] 15 NOV. 1894, but

In Pickaway County, Ohio, February 8, 1839, the eyes of Emanuel Dodd opened to the light of day. He is the eldest of the six surviving children in his father's family, the others being Jonathan, Thomas,* John, Mary (wife of George Kineson) and Isaiah. He was four years old when brought to this State and here he received his schooling, first under the subscription plan and later for a short time in public schools. The temple of learning in which he engaged in the pursuit of knowledge was a rude log structure, and the text books were not to be compared to those of the present day, but still embodied the principles of practical information and supplied the needs of the students.

Thos. b. 1835

No mention of Mos
b. 11 Oct 1853, 5
d 12 Feb 1930

August 8, 1862, the name of Emanuel Dodd was placed upon the muster roll of Company E, One Hundred and Seventh Illinois Infantry, and he became a member of the Western army in which he followed the leadership of Gens. Sherman, Thomas and others at different times. He fought at the siege of Knoxville, at Lookout Mountain, Dandridge, Loudon, Buzzard's Roost, Kingston, Nashville under Gen. Thomas, and at other points where the engagements were less serious in their results and influence. He was one of the great number who remained in the ranks from the beginning to the conclusion of their term of service, and upon whom devolved the most serious duties of the hour as far as bodily activity was concerned. To them, under efficient guidance, is due the united condition of the States, and it is but meet that they receive the gratitude of the Nation. Mr. Dodd was honorably discharged at Salisbury, N. C., and was mustered out of service at Camp Butler in July, 1865.

Since he returned to Piatt County and resumed the duties of civil life, Mr. Dodd has been called upon to serve in some official capacities. For several years he was Constable of Willow Branch Township, and in the spring of 1889 he was elected Justice of the Peace for four years. He is filling this station with credit to himself and to his constituents. He belongs to the Odd Fellows fraternity and to the Knights of Pythias, holding membership in the lodges at Cisco. In the business world his word is relied upon, and in society he is respected as his general intelligence and active interest in the welfare of this section demands. In politics he is a Democrat & he is numbered among the local workers. He has seen proper to remain a bachelor, but is none the less pleasant and companionable.

MANUEL "Doc" d. 28 Feb. 1897 - gd.

- CRW, b. 2ND [illegible]

Emanuel Dodd

DeWitt + Piatt co - Ill
March 1891 Chapman Bros - Chicago

Ill. Civil War Pensioner - Piatt co, # 218,587
address - Cisco; awarded $4.00 monthly 1882, Sept.
reason: chronic diarr.

with the Chapter at this writing. He has never sought official honors, but is active in carrying on the local work of the Republican party, being as sound an advocate of its principles as any man to be found in the State. Written before 15 Nov. 1894, but after 1889.

Written before 15 Nov. 1894, but after 1889

* * *

EMANUEL DODD is a prominent member of the farming class in Piatt County, and a man who as a soldier and citizen has acted well his part in the battle of life. He is now located on section 23, Willow Branch Township, where he owns and operates one hundred and ninety-six acres of valuable land, deriving from its cultivation both pleasure and profit. He has been practically a resident of this county since the spring of 1856 and has grown from youth to middle age here. He is therefore well acquainted with the changes that have taken place and realizes to the full the advance of civilization in this part of the great Mississippi Valley.

The valorous conduct of Mr. Dodd when the country was in danger of disruption is not to be wondered at when we learn that one of his maternal ancestors was a Revolutionary soldier, and that love for the land of their birth has been a characteristic of both branches of the family. His parents, Jonathan and Margaret Dodd, were of English and German lineage and natives respectively of Delaware and Virginia. The father became a resident in Pickaway County, Ohio, at an early period of its settlement, and the mother accompanied her parents thither when about nine years old. She walked a part of the way from her native State and rode over the rest of the distance in a cart. After their marriage the parents continued to reside in the Buckeye State until 1843, when they came to Illinois, establishing themselves in Macon County. The husband died there August 30, 1855, and the following spring the widow with her children came to Piatt County. She is still living, her home being a half mile from Cisco, to which place she is able to walk, although she is now more than four-score years of age. d. 15 Nov. 1894

ca. 1817

1856

In Pickaway County, Ohio, February 8, 1839, the eyes of Emanuel Dodd opened to the light of day. He is the eldest of the six surviving children in his father's family, the others being Jonathan, Thomas, John, Mary (wife of George Kineson) and Isaiah. He was four years old when brought to this State and here he received his schooling, first under the subscription plan and later for a short time in public schools. The temple of learning in which he engaged in the pursuit of knowledge was a rude log structure, and the text books were not to be compared to those of the present day, but still embodied the principles of practical information and supplied the needs of the students.

Thos. b. 1835

No mention of M
b. 11 Oct 1853,
d 12 Feb. 1930

August 8, 1862, the name of Emanuel Dodd was placed upon the muster roll of Company E, One Hundred and Seventh Illinois Infantry, and he became a member of the Western army in which he followed the leadership of Gens. Sherman, Thomas and others at different times. He fought at the siege of Knoxville, at Lookout Mountain, Dandridge, Loudon, Buzzard's Roost, Kingston, Nashville under Gen. Thomas, and at other points where the engagements were less serious in their results and influence. He was one of the great number who remained in the ranks from the beginning to the conclusion of their term of service, and upon whom devolved the most serious duties of the hour as far as bodily activity was concerned. To them, under efficient guidance, is due the united condition of the States, and it is but meet that they receive the gratitude of the Nation. Mr. Dodd was honorably discharged at Salisbury, N. C., and was mustered out of service at Camp Butler in July, 1865.

Since he returned to Piatt County and resumed the duties of civil life, Mr. Dodd has been called upon to serve in some official capacities. For several years he was Constable of Willow Branch Township, and in the spring of 1889 he was elected Justice of the Peace for four years. He is filling this station with credit to himself and to his constituents. He belongs to the Odd Fellows fraternity and to the Knights of Pythias, holding membership in the lodges at Cisco. In the business world his word is relied upon, and in society he is respected as his general intelligence and active interest in the welfare of this section demands. In polities he is a Democrat & he is numbered among the local workers. He has seen proper to remain a bachelor, but is none the less pleasant and companionable.

EMANUEL "Doc" d. 28 Feb. 1897 - gd.

1870 - CRW, b. IND. age 27

WARREN, MOSES - Cuyahoga Co

by Mary E Babcock, Cleveland, O
Roster I, p 387

B 8-2-1760, Westborough, Mass; d 9-27-1851, Warrensville, O. Son of Moses and Persis (Rice) Warren. Soldr m Priscilla Nourse, 1781, probably Westborough; removed to Acworth, N H, 1782 or 1783, came to Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co, O in 1815. Children: Sarah b 2-4-1784, m Ebenezer Duty; Daniel b 3-17-1786, m Margaret Prentiss; An infant b 2-12-1788, lived four hrs; Persis b 2-24-1789, not married; Priscilla b 6-28-1792, m Robert Prentiss; Chloe b 7-5-1795, not married; Mary Lovisa b 3-16-1798, not married; Anna Wilcox b 12-4-1800 m Samuel Prentiss; Moses b 6-6-1803 m Sarah N Hubbell; William b 2-29-1812, not married. 15th, p 166; 16th, p 146; 18th, p 269 N S D A R Reports.

WARREN, THOMAS, II - Delaware Co

corrections by Mrs George L Pugh, Radnor, O
and Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster I, p 387

B 1757, York Co, Pa; d 8-25-1838; bur Radnor Cem, grave stone standing and in good shape - Radnor Twp, Delaware Co, O. Pvt in Pa Line. Soldr was son of Thomas, the 1st, and Elizabeth (Miller) Warner. Soldr m, 1st, Margaret Milner, d 1814, ae 53 yrs. Children: Robert b 1782, Pa, d 9-5-1828, Radnor, O; Mary, Sarah, Margaret; Benjamin b 11-4-1793, Pa, d 12-30-1813, Radnor, O; David, b 1-10-1797, d 2-15-1871, Iowa; Elizabeth; Thomas, the 3rd; William Miller b 5-22-1802, Pa, d 5-29-1883, Warrensburg, O. Soldr m, 2nd, before 1820, to Content Welsh, widow of Aaron Welsh of Liberty Twp, Delaware Co, O. 56th N S D A R Report.

WARRINGTON, JOHN - Delaware Co

by Delaware Chapter, Delaware, O
Roster I, p 387

Bur Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. 21st N S D A R Report, p 112.

WARRINGTON, WILLIAM - Delaware Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
Roster I, p 388 - Roster II, p 433

B 4-29-1754, d 5-25-1851; bur Millcreek Baptist Cem, Scioto Twp, Delaware Co, O. Has an old headstone, also a government stone. Bur near him is Phebe C, wife of James C Warrington. Soldr is listed in 1840 Census of Pens, ae 86. 21st N S D A R Report, p 112.

WASHBURN, GEORGE - - - ? Co

M, Eleanor Rankins in 1834 in O. She recd a pens from his Md service.

WASHBURN, ISAAC - Morrow Co

by Clara G Mark, Westerville, O

B 1758, d 1823; bur Peak Cem, Westfield Twp, Morrow Co, O. Has a good 1776 marker on his grave. Other younger Washburns bur near Soldr. 56th N S D A R Report.

WATERS, THOMAS - Adams Co

by Mrs W F McCormick, Seaman, O
Roster I, p 388

B 1748, living in 1835, ae 87 yrs; bur Monroe Twp, Adams Co, O. Sgt, Va Contl Line. Pens Adams Co, O, 7-21-1819. 58th N S D A R Report.

WATROUS, ALLEN - Sandusky Co

by Mrs R A Heitbrink, Fremont, O
Roster I, p 389

Bur Green Springs Cem, Green Springs, O - Green Creek Twp, Sandusky Co, O. 13th, p 119; 18th, p 269; 28th, p 177 N S D A R Reports.

WATSON, AMORIAH - Richland Co

correction by Mrs T J Richardson, Mansfield, O
Roster I, p 389

B 1751, d 11-29-1836; bur Lexington Cem, Lot no single, Sec. Con, Nos Grave 644, Lexington, O - Troy Twp, Richland Co. 16th, p 143 and 29th N S D A R Reports.

WATSON, THOMAS, SR - Perry Co

by Ann Simpson Davis Chapter, Columbus, O
Clara G Mark, Westerville, O
and Irma Gobel, Roseville, O
Roster I, p 389

B 1756, d 6-20-1822, Fairfield Co, O; bur New Salem Cem, Thorn Twp, Perry Co, O. Served during Aug and Sept 1778 as a member of Capt Griffith's Co, 3rd Md Regt, commanded by Col Mordecai Gist, Revolutionary War. A return dated March 6, 1779, of reenlisted men of the 3rd Md Regt to whom bounty was paid, bears his name, which also as that of a Pvt on a payroll for March 1779, of Capt John Gist's Regt of Contl Trps in April 1779 and he is reported as a member of the Colonel's Co of that Regt for Nov 1779. His name last appears on a register of balances due noncommissioned officers and privates of Md line for 1783. The register is dated Commissioner's Office Oct 30, 1784 and bears the following items concerning him—Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784, date of interest Jan 1, 1783. The foregoing statement is in the form in which information related to the services of Revolutionary War Soldrs is usually furnished by this Dept. Wife, Christiana Clelland, d 8-3-1830 ae 74 yrs, bur by his side. Children: William; James Clelland b 7-15-1786, d 3-2-1856, (War of 1812), m 3-12-1815 to Rebecca Cunningham b 6-4-1796, d 2-1-1877; Thomas; Richard b 8-4-1791, d 3-25-1835 (War of 1812), m 6-16-1814 to Jane Hall b 11-13-1797, d 11-11-1878, had 10 children; Elizabeth, Jane, Christiana. 58th N S D A R Report.

Margaret Watson D
father was a
am Thomas a V
ca Ohio 1817?

WEAVER, JOHN - Clermont Co

by Allie Hulick Rowan, descendant, Williamsburg, O
Roster II, p 357

B 1749, Holland; d 3-?-1831, bur in Gibson or Weaver Cem, Lot 2, Grave 4, Elklick Rd, State Route 222, Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. Served 7 yrs as a Soldr in Revolutionary War. Listed as a Revolutionary Soldr in Clermont Co, O Courthouse; also listed in 1820 Census as head of family in Batavia Twp, Clermont Co, O. His wife, Catherine d 2-25-1829, in 75th yr, bur by his side. Ref: Clermont Co Cem Records, Vol 7, p 12. 40th N S D A R Report.

WEAVER, JOHN, JR - Tuscarawas Co

correction by Mrs O T Wilson, descendant, Cincinnati, O
Roster II, pp 357, 433

B 10-2-1761, Germania, Culpepper Co (now Madison Co), Va; d 1837, Madison Co, Va. M, ca 1779, Elizabeth --?. Children: Peggy b 1780, m 1-18-1803 to William Wilson in Madison Co, Va; Jonas b 1788 m Lucy Crisler; Simeon b 1795 m Polly Ford; William m Nancy Ford; John m Margaret Fleshman; Thomas b 1791, m Elizabeth Miller; Dicey m Andrew Carpenter. Ref: Culpepper "Classes"; Natl D A R No 393737. Soldr had lived in Tuscarawas Co, O. His number there was BL Wt 391-100-30, Lot 23, Sec 2, Twp 7, Range 3, issued 4-16-1830. Keziah Grenman may also have been Soldr's wife but Elizabeth --? was mother of his children.

WARRINGTON, WILLIAM, (Delaware Co.)

Pvt under Col Matthews, Capt Snead, Washington Life Guards. Enl 1776 fr Va: 1777 was transferred to Conn in Chiefs Guard, under Capt Caleb Gibbs. Br 1751, Accomac Co, Va. D 1850. Bur Scioto Twp. Ref: Natl No 27253, Vol 28, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Delaware Chap.

WARTH, GEORGE, (Co. not stated.)

Guarded the Hessian prisoners who were sent to Virginia. Br 1747 near Winchester, Va. D 1812, Ohio. Ref: Natl No 52035, Vol 53, p 15, D. A. R. Lin.

WASHBURN, NATHANIEL, (Adams Co.)

Pvt in 1775 in Capt Abel Thayer's Company, Col John Fellow's Mass Regt. Br 1728, Massachusetts. D 1814, Adams Co. Bur probably Washburn graveyard, Brier Ridge, or near Manchester. Ref: Natl No 57495. Fur infor Capt Wm Hendricks Chap.

WATERMAN, CHARLES, (Butler Co.)

Pension Roll 1832, Butler Co, for serv as Pvt, 1777-81, under Capts Abraham Sheperd, Benj Bacon, Webb and Robbins. Br 1761, Gloucester RI. Mar Sarah Alpin. D 1840, Oxford, O. Fur infor Natl No 61958, Vol 62, p 327, D. A. R. Lin.

WATERMAN, GLADDING, (Wood Co.)

Pvt and Seaman. Sailor on "Oliver Cromwell" in 1778. At Siege of Boston and at Trenton and Princeton in Connecticut Line. Br 1759, Lebanon, Conn. D 1834 in Portage, Wood Co, O. Pensioned 1832. Ref: Natl No 26739, 30286, Vol 3, p 99, D. A. R. Lin.

WATERS, ABNER, (Trumbull Co.)

Enl Mch 1776 and served as a Pvt 11 mos and 23 days, in Capt Libbens Ball's Company, Col Larned's Mass Regt. Allowed pens in application Jan 4, 1833. Br Hebron, Conn, Apr 1758. Parents: Solomon Waters, Mary Anne Brewster. Children: Abner, Solomon, Lester, Hiram, Chene, Aruba, Laura, Lura, Phebe. D Dec 11, 1838, Gustavus Twp, Trumbull Co, O. Bur Gustavus, Trumbull Co, O, on family lot. Ref: See D. A. R. Lin Bk No 74-1909, p 112, 113, Natl No 73297. 20th Century Hist of Trumbull Co, O., H. T. Upton, p 477. Bureau of pensions, Pension claim S 3474. Fur infor Nabby Lee Ames and Mary Chesney Chaps.

WATERS, BENJAMIN, J., (Ashtabula Co.)

Br Otis, Berkshire Co, Conn, 1761. D Lenox, O. Nov 4, 1850. Bur Ray's Corners, Lenox, O. MI: Benjamin J. Waters, Died Nov 4, 1850, aged 89 years. GM Marble Slab. Ref: Mrs C. A. Hitchcock, Jefferson, O. Fur infor Eunice Grant Chap.

WATERS, THOMAS, (Adams Co.)

Bur Monroe Twp. Ref: Evans and Stivers Hist of Adams Co. Fur infor Sycamore Chap.

WATKINS, JONATHAN, (Athens Co.)

Enl Jan, 1778, as Pvt in Capt John Pugh's Pa Company. Was disch Nov, 778. Enl Apr 1779. Served two mos Capt John Quinn's Pa Company. Enl fall of 1779 or 1780 on the Brig Fox, Capt James Buchanan. Br 1761, near Valley Forge, Chester Co, Pa. Mar twice. Names of wives not known. D in Athens Twp. Bur in the country, east of the city of Athens. Strenuous effort to locate rave has been futile. Farmer. Served on the Grand Jury of Athens Co in 1811. pplied for a pens while a resident of Athens Twp, May 9, 1833. His claim was allowed. Ref: Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C. Fur infor Nabby ee Ames Chap.

OHIO

WATKINS, WILLIAM, (Montgomery Co.)

Drummer in 3rd Maryland Regt, Lt Nathan Wright, in 1782; also same Regt, Capt Edward Squires, Lt Joseph Rutledge. Br 1740, England. Mar Rachael Mullem in 1768. She was br in 1740 in Scotland, and died 1839, Montgomery Co, Ind. Children: Charles, Joseph, Jonathan, William Jr., David, Caleb, Joshua, Hannah, George, Elizabeth, Amy, Rachael, Daniel. D 1821, Washington Twp, Montgomery Co. Unmarked grave in Hopewell Cem, now abandoned. Was a planter and farmer. Data fur by descendant (Natl No 23240, S. A. R), Winfield Scott Fox, 233 Edgewood Ave. Filed by Richard Montgomery Chap, S. A. R.

WATROUS, ALLEN, (Sandusky Co.)

Pvt 1 mo, Capt Jonathan Kilbourne, June 1, 1780; 8 mo Pvt, Capt Benton. Br in Lyme, Conn, 1708. Residence at enlmt, East Haddon, Conn. Application for pens, July 27, 1833, allowed. Residence at date of application, Ridgefield, Huron Co, O. GM by Commissioners. Fur infor Col. George Croghan Chap.

WATROUS, JOHN, Capt., (Ashtabula Co.)

Capt of a Company in Col Worthington's Conn Mil Regt, which repelled the enemy at New Haven in Tryon's Invasion. Br 1754, Chester, Conn. Parents: Gideon and Rebecca Watrous. Mar Rosannah Buck, 1780, dau of Justus and Rosamond (Parmelee) Buck. Children: William, Mary, Sarah, John Buck, Winthrop, Sylvia, Rosalinda, Nancy, Warren, Parmelee, Martin. D Sept 8, 1810, Ashtabula, O. Bur Chestnut Grove, Ashtabula, O. MI: Name and dates. John Watrous came of a long line of fine American ancestry; his great-great-grandfather, Jacob Waterhouse, coming to America 1630. Farmer and Miller. Came to Ashtabula, O, 1810. Ref: Town Histories, Family Documents, Conn Men in the Rev. Natl No 26622, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Mary Stanley Chap.

WATSON, AMORIAH, (Richland Co.)

Pvt in Conn Mil. Br 1750. D Nov 29, 1836. Bur Lexington, O. MI: "Revolutionary Soldier." GM Mary Washington D. A. R. in 1911. Ref: Mrs. Georgiana Fuchs, 69 Marion Ave, Mansfield, O. Fur infor Mary Washington Chap.

WATSON, THOMAS, (Fairfield Co.)

In 1779 in Capt John Gist's Company, Col Nathaniel Gist's 3rd Md Regt. Br 1756, County Down, Ireland. Mar Christiana Clelland. Children: William, James, Clelland, Thomas, Richard, Elizabeth, Jane, Christiana. D June 20, 1822, Fairfield Co, New Salem, O. Bur New Salem Cem, Thornville Rd, entering 1st tier on left. MI: "Thomas Watson, June 20, 1822, aged 66 years." GM by Slab. Family is Scotch, moved to Ireland before his birth. Ref: Natl No 91139, Vol 92, p 48, D. A. R. Lin. Fur infor Columbus Chap.

Margaret's father was a Thomas

WATSON, WALTER, (Madison Co.)

Pvt. Served as a substitute 12 mos in Md., Prince George Co. Br 1761, Prince George Co, Md. Mar Rachel Stone, Oct 8, 1779. Children: James, Eleanor, David, Lydia. D 1822, Madison Co, O. Bur Paint Twp Cem, Madison Co, O. GM by family stone. Farmer. Ref: Maryland Archives, Adjutant Gen's Office, and Natl No 140172. Fur infor Mt Sterling Chap.

WATTS, JAMES, (Highland Co.)

Bur Rocky Springs. GM Juliana White D. A. R., 1926.

WAUGH, JOSEPH, (Ross Co.)

Was in Conn Continental Line. Mar Mary? Bur in Concord Twp, Ross Co, O, on Waugh's Hill, west of Austin. MI: "Joseph Waugh, died Jan 14, 1850, aged 86 years. Mary, wife of Jos. Waugh, died Aug 1, 1861, aged 87 yrs, 7 mo, 2 da." GM County Commissioners. Ref: Pens list. Fur infor Nathaniel Massie Chap.

WARNER, HENRY, Montgomery co

A soldr of Rev is bur at Old Warner cem west of Union. Fifth Pa Arch Vol 2 p 281, 267, 275, 272, 270; Vol 4 p 615 same series in Contl Line. Was b in Pa; d 1816 Randolph twp. Ref 54677 & 54681 S A R. Vol 6 p 620. 1780 in Cumberland milit. The vol 2 p 261 says in Col Miles Regt of riflemen which took part in Battle of Long Island. Another soldr of same name was in Col Broadhead's regt in Battle of Long Island also at Kings Bridge. The vol II ref 375 says "missing aft Aug 27." Rept by W M Pettit Dayton.

WARREN, PETER, Ross co

Pvt Va Line. Enl May 1778 in Cumberland co Maine. Pensd Muskingum co Tanesville twp 1819. Trnsfrd to Maine 1828. Ref Mass S 35702. Rept by State D A R.

WARTHMAN, MATTHIAS, Hocking co

Pa Arch S 6 Vol 1 p 784 Philadelphia co Milit 1777 (Matthias Wartman); same p 773 1780 Matthias Warthaman. Came to America in ship Crawford fr Rotterdam Holland (S 2 Vol 17 Pa Arch); qualified Oct 16 1772. Wf's name Mary Bresler; bought land in Athens co (Court recds); went to Hocking co whr is bur at Enterprise O. One child was Matthias Jr who mar Sally Funk. Rept by Lawyer E E Jacobs Ewings chpt S A R Athens co.

WARTMAN, PETER, ? co

Pvt refused a pens because he servd in regt not on contl estab. Ref Doc 31 Jan 6 1831. Rept by Blanche Rings.

WASHBURN, Anson, Erie co

Ref 3rd Rept N S D A R p 229; bur in Maple Grove cem Vermilion O Erie co. Rept by Mrs Winnagle.

WASSON, WILLIAM, Gallia co

Pvt Pa Milit. Pens 1833 Galia co æ 82. Was b 1752 Antrim co Ireland. Ref Pa Arch p 586 Vol 23 S 3; S 18670. Rept by State D A R.

WATERHOUSE, WILLIAM, Guernsey co

Pvt R I Line. Enl 1775 Cambridge Mass. Mar Lavinia Sept 16 1799. Soldr d Mar 12 1835. Pens appl Guernsey co O Sept 28 1831. Wid appl Guernsey co Aug 31 1849 æ 90. Ref W 6433 R I. Rept by State D A R.

WATERMAN, IGNATIUS, Washington co

Pvt Conn Contl. Enl Norwich Conn fall of 1775. Was b 1759; Mar Eleanor —— æ 61 yrs in 1820. Stated he had no fam except his wf. Soldr d 1848 Salem twp. Grave unknown. Mrkr placed in Mound cem by Marietta chpt. Ref Conn S 40644 Contl; Vol 3 p 411 Com Pleas Ct Marietta. Rept by Marietta chpt and State D A R.

WATERMAN, JOHN, Washington co

Was b 1767 Conn; d Sept 1 1834. Bur Waterman between Watertown and Waterford. Inscript on mrkr "A native of Conn and one of the early settlers of O who departed this life Sept 1 1834 æ 67." Grave mrkd by Marietta chpt. Ref Mass Soldrs and Sailors Vol XVI p 685. Rept by Marietta chpt.

WATERS, ALLEN, Sandusky co

Pvt for nine mos. Enl June 1780 in Conn. Was b 1758 Lime Conn. Pens appl July 27 1832 Huron co O. Livd in Lime Conn when he enl in the milit. Later movd to Creek twp Sandusky co æ 81 w William Waters. Ref Conn S 4715. (Compare Allen Watrous p 389 Vol 1 Ohio Roster who is thought to be a different man). Rept by State D A R.

b. 1760 — Loudon Co, Va
1780-8[illegible] — Frederick Co, Va
— to Jeff Co, Oh 13 yrs
1829 — in Stark Co, Oh
1833 — applied for Rev. pension, age 73

OH

WATERS, JACOB, Licking co

Pvt Pa Milit and St Trps. Service Chester co Pa 1776-77-78. Was b Upper Marion twp Montgomery co Pa. Mar Ann b Apr 1765; d 1849. Chldr: Nathan; Sarah; Jacob; Nancy; Joseph; Rachel; Liddy; Elizabeth; Mary; James; and Jane. Soldr d 1-1-1840 in Hanover twp. Pensr 1833 Licking co. Rept by Hetuck chpt. Exec Doc 37 his wid pens suspended as not a wid at date of act of Congress. Rept by Wm Pettit.

WATSON, WILLIAM, Stark co

Pvt Va Milit. Enl 1780 whl res in Loudon co Va. Srvd 10 mos. Was æ 73 in 1833. Was b Feb 22 1760 Loudon co Va. Aftward res in Frederick co Va for 7 yrs. Movd from Va 17 ago to Jefferson co O for abt 13 yrs and in 1829 to Stark co the part that forms part of Carroll co O. Pens appl Carroll co O Apr 18 1833. Ref S 171780 Va. Rept by State D A R.

Margaret's father arr Oh c 1817

1833
− 17
1816

WATT, MICHAEL, Medina co

Listed pp 144 and 145 in "Hist of North Central Ohio" by Wm A Duff as Rev soldr, Sharon, Medina co. Rept by Nathan Perry chpt.

WAYNE, WILLIAM, Mahoning co

Pvt Ser 6 Vol 1 p 212 Vol 2 p 599 Pa Arch. Was b 1759; d 1859 Beaver. Rept by Mahoning chpt.

WEATHERHOLT, JOHN, Franklin co

John Wetherhold signed a deed in 1835 for property in Blendon twp to Valentine and wf Mary Bridwiser. Wetherhold prob a widower at this time as no one else signed with him. Rept by Blanche Rings.

WEAVER, JOHN, Clermont co

Pvt in Berkely co Va Milit in Capt Hedinger's Co. B in Holland 1749; mar Catherine who was b 1754; chldr: Susannah; Sarah; Rebecca; James; John; Christina; Simeon; Elizabeth. D in Batavia twp March 1831. Bur in Weaver fam cem two mi southwest of Batavia O. A govt mrkr was set at his grave by descendants June 1936. His wf d 1829. Ref Everts Hist Clermont co pp 246-247. Rept by Achsa Hulick, Beech Forest chpt.

WEAVER, JOHN, Madison co

Pvt Va Line. Pens 1828 Tuscarawas co. No record located at Pens Off D C. We found the following on same name: b Germania Va; a pvt in Capt Heth's Independ Va Inf; mar Keziah Grennam; one son was Wm mar Nancy Ford. Soldr d 1837 in Madison co but did not give the state. Now there is a Madison co in O to which it may refer. Cop fr Ref No 91822 or 69132 by J D.

WEBB, BARRUCK, Clark co

Pvt Md. 3 yrs. Enl June or July 1780 under command of Col Joshua Bell of Md milit. Pensd 10-4-1819 Clark co O. In appl of 1820 states he was æ 60 yrs. His wf Mary æ 45 yrs. Chldr: Harriet æ 12; Noah 9; Asaph ? Z; Marie 6; Thomas 4; Carl Manapah 3 and is deaf and dumb. Ref Md S 40654; the Vet Adm advises Ind History Comm July 1937 this name erroneously listed in Wayne co Ind in 1835 lists. Rept by State D A R.

Pursue this: ① OH. REV WAR SOLDIERS.

Sr. of Ohio - Fairfield Co & Perry Co. Oh

THOMAS WATSON | CHRISTINA CLELLAND

b. 1756, COUNTY DOWN, IRELAND
of Scotch family
m.
age 66 d. 1822, 6/20, Perry Co. OH. Fairfield Co. Oh - New Salem

Rev. War in Md.
1778 3rd rgt -1783.
3rd Md. Rgt. of Capt. Griffith's Co. commanded by
Col. Mordecai Gist. 1779

b. c. 1756
d. 8/3 1830, age 74

WM.

JAS CLELLAND
b. 7-15-1786
d. 3-2 1856
War of 1812
Wife: Rebecca Cunningham

THOMAS

RICHARD
b. 8-4-1791
d. 3-25-1835
War of 1812
Wife: Jane Hall

Elizabeth Jane.

Christin

Sounds Possible Check this ② WM. WATSON of Stark Co, Oh. ?
b. c. 1760, Feb. 22 Loudon Co. Va.
d.

prob written c 1833 when Wm was 73

Rev. War: prt VA. Militia b. 1760, in London Co., Va.
Enl. 1780 in London Co. Va.
Rem. to Frederick co Va. for 7 yrs.
Rem to Jeff Co, Oh. 17 yrs. ago + lived here 13 yrs. - [Our THOS, arr Oh. c. 1816]
1829 Rem to Stark Co Oh (east Carroll - applied for Pension 18 Apr, 1833 Ref S 171780 VA.

Note: Margaret Watson b. 1808 Dodd came to OHIO - Pickaway Co - ~~[illegible]~~ w/ parents
c. 1817 at age 9, from Va. Came w/ parents to
Pickaway Co. ∴ Wm. Watson probably NOT her father.

1833
73
1760

1830
74
1756

1972 Edition
PFGS003A
4/81 5M Pa
220n
Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND JOHN DODD C.O.E, 107 ILL INF, private CARPENTER, ZINC MINER
Born 14 FEB. 1843 (or 1842, 1841) Place ILLINOIS - MACON CO
Chr. Place
Mar 6 NOV. 1867 Place ILLINOIS - MACON CO. (Decatur)
Died 14 JAN. 1918 Place
Bur. MAPLE GROVE PARK CEM. Place MISSOURI - Aurora (LAWRENCE Co).
HUSBAND'S FATHER JOHNATHAN DODD, SR., b. DELA. (1800-1855) HUSBAND'S MOTHER MARGARET WATSON, b. VA. (1808-1894)
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES IDA J. SMITH, mar. JUNE 27, 1903, She died Oct. 8, 1951; she was born July 11, 1867-1871 at Shelbyville, Ill.

Husband Wife COMPILED BY GLADYS DODD
Ward Examiners: 1.
2.
Stake or Mission

WIFE LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON. She divorced John Dodd July 20, 1893 in Neosho Co., Ks.
Born 27 JAN. 1848 Place OHIO
Chr. Place
Died 15 SEPT. 1929 Place OKLA. (P.O. Seneca, Mo).
Bur. Place OKLA. (P.O. Seneca, Mo.)
WIFE'S FATHER JOHN BURTON JOHNSON, b. DELA. (1823-1905) WIFE'S MOTHER CATHERINE M. COLLINS, b. DEL or OH, (1823-1854)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS THOMAS J. ELLIS, of KS., mar. ca. 1893 at Eureka

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	IDA DODD			1868			ILL.		ca.		1890
2	JOHN EDGAR DODD	18	APR.	1870	CISCO	PIATT	ILL.	MAY GRUBB 18 May, 1898	28	SEPT.	1948
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1. Ruby Christopher family Records
2. Census ILL. 1870, 1880
3. Civil War File. # XC993637
WC 854543

OTHER MARRIAGES Second wife - Ida Josephine Smith (of August W. & Luisa Smith) - previously married to Wm. S. Foster 4/27/1890 & divorcing him 4/3/1893 at Cassville, Mo. John (age 61) Dodd mar. Ida (age 32) 6/27/1903 at Columbus (Cherokee Co), Ks.
No issue.
SOURCE: Civil War File

	Initials
Prepared By	
Approved By	

MARRIAGES: - DODD AND JOHNSON

COUNTY	GROOM	BRIDE	YR.	(1)		OFFICIATE	(2) SOURCE		(3) Remarks: by G.M.Dodd
1 PIATT 3 COUNTY (1841 - 1874)	TATMAN JOS. R. -	MARY JANE DODD	1855	13	MY	MG	BOOK A,	p. 47	dau. of Imanuel Dodd
	JOHNSON, JOHN B -	HARRIET M. HALSTED	1856	13	JAN.	REV	"	p. 12	father of Louisa Johnson
	COON, RICHARD H. -	DEBRA C. DODD	1862	11	MAR.	J.P.	"	p. 26	dau of Imanuel Dodd
	3 DODD, JONATHAN -	MARGARET PAIN COLE	1863	19	AG.	J.P.	"	p. 29	??
	DODD, JONATHAN -	HESTER A. WOOLINGTON	1864	25	SEPT.	J.P.	"	p. 32	son of Jonathan Sr + Margaret
	DODD, THOS. J. -	MARTHA JANE LACY	1869	17	AUG.	MG	"	p. 52	
	DODD, ISAIAH. -	ELIZABETH PAYNE	1871	15	JE.	J.P	"	p. 61	son of Jonathan Sr + Margaret
	DODD, JOHN -	MARGARET TATMAN	1871	12	AUG.	J.P	"	p. 62	?
	[By SURNAME]								
2 MACON COUNTY	DODD, LOUISA -	JOS. C. ANDREWS	1854	2	Mar.				dau. of Imanuel Dodd
	DODD, THOS. -	SABILLA ANDERS	1856	9	Oct.				son of J+M. Dodd
	DODD, THOS. -	CAROLINE ANDERSON	1859	11	Sept.				
	DODD, JOHN -	LOUISA JOHNSON	1867	6	Nov.	MG.	E.G. Falconer.		son of Jonathan + Margaret dau of John Burton Johnson
	JOHNSON, LUTISSHA P -	IRWIN L. JOHNSON	1868	30	Jan.				dau. of John Burton Johnson
	JOHNSON, MARY ANN -	SAM NEAL	1868	15	JAN.				" " "
	JOHNSON, MARY A. -	JASPER OXLEY	1866	25	MAR.	(See	1880 Piatt Co Fed Census		for Taylor Oxley
	JOHNSON, LOUISA -	JAS. ABRAMS	1853	19	AUG.				
	JOHNSON, LOUISA G. -	WM. WADKINS	1856	22	JL.				

DODD, JOHN EDGAR - no marriage listed in MACON CO, ILL, 1881-1890.

new note [2009 He (age 20) wed a Julia McKague at Cassville Mo — 1890. His father of Shell Knob signed for him] — " " " " PIATT Co, ILL.

- no divorce in either co.

- no marriage in either Lawrence Co. or Vernon Co, Mo.

from grave stone A[illegible] CEM DODD, ANNA - WM T. GOSSET

d. 22 Mar. 1867

3 child

NOTES:

1 Piatt Co. Marriages copied by Linda Redmond, Monticello, Ill. Courthouse.

2 MACON Co. " " " Gladys Dodd, DPL Library. 2/50 LDS film

3 A Johnathan Dodd bur. 1st wife Martha, age 19, 26 Sept. 1863. mar. Hester A. Woolington 25 Sept. 1864 (née Hester Ann Cole of Wm. Cole (he was b. OH. 1797-1816; d. Nevada, Mo. Apr. 1895). Hester's 1st husband was Jacob Woolington whom she mar. 8/4/1861.

P. 2. Cousin
s/o Immanuel ? — JOHN DODD, JR.
Cousin

ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

CIVIL WAR SERVICE REPORT

Correction 6E

The records of the Adjutant General's Office, now in the State Archives, show the following Civil War service record on:

Name: ? Rank: Pvt.

Unit: Co D, 107th Ill Inf

Age: 20 Height: 5'8 Hair: dark

Eyes: gray Complexion: fair

Marital Status: single Occupation: farmer

Nativity:

Town: County: Pickaway State: Ohio.

Joined for Service and Enrolled

When: Ag 11, 62 Where: Piatt Co

By whom: L J Bond C Clerk Term: 3 yrs.

Mustered into Service

When: Sept 5, 62 Where: Springfield, Ill.

By whom: Lt. Boiets

Residence

Town: Monticello County: Piatt State: Ill.

~~**Mustered Out**~~

When: Where:

By whom:

REMARKS:

Died Feby 5, '64 Richmond, Va. of disease.
Pris. of war since NOV 16, 63.

Same as John

AR D-48.2

(over)

Thos 26 yr 5'11½" dk hair gray eyes fair comp single farmer
(b. 1836) b. Pickaway Co, Ohio Must Ag 11, 6

Emanuel Priv. 24 yr 5'9" lt hair gray eyes fair comp single farm
(b. 1838) b. Pickaway Co, Ohio

Info Same as John Dodd, I.

Note: All had gray eyes and fair complexion. [Hardly Indian ancestor here;
prob on Johnson - Collins side

Thomas and Emanuel Dodd above were brothers of my John Dodd s/o Jonathan + Margaret Watson Dodd; " " in same military unit.

P. 1

MILITARY
JOHN DODD [Sr]

ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES 9/18/84

CIVIL WAR SERVICE REPORT

Correction: Co E.

Springfield, Ill.
9/84

The records of the Adjutant General's Office, now in the State Archives, show the following Civil War service record on:

Name:

Rank: Priv.

D
Unit: Co E of 107th Ill Inf.

Age: 20

Height: 5'8½

Hair: Lt

Eyes: Gray

Complexion: Fair

Marital Status: single

Occupation: farmer

Nativity:

Town: N

County: Macon

State: Ill

Joined for Service and Enrolled

When: Ag 11, 62

Where: Piatt Co

By whom: J J Bond C Clerk.

Term: 3 yrs.

Mustered into Service

When: Sept 5, 62

Where: Springfield, Ill

By whom: Lt. Boiets.

Residence

Town: Monticello

County: Piatt

State: Ill

Mustered Out

When: Je 21, 65

Where: Salisbury, S.C.

By whom: Capt Briscoe

REMARKS:
For bros. Thos. + Emanuel in same outfit, see back of page 2. All were fair w/ gray eyes – No Indian here!!

1862
 20
1842

AR D-48.2

Researched this in person, Sept. 1984 - G. M. Dodd
All military Dodds (4) had GRAY EYES; hardly Ind. ancestor here.

3–402.

Certificate No. 785839

Name, Jno Dodd

Department of the Interior,

BUREAU OF PENSIONS,

Washington, D. C., January 15, 1898.

SIR:

In forwarding to the pension agent the executed voucher for your next quarterly payment please favor me by returning this circular to him with replies to the questions enumerated below.

Very respectfully,

H Clay Evans
Commissioner.

First. Are you married? If so, please state your wife's full name and her maiden name.

Answer. Susie Elisebth Johnson

Second. When, where, and by whom were you married?

Answer. Sept 1867 Decatur Ills

Third. What record of marriage exists?

Answer.

Fourth. Were you previously married? If so, please state the name of your former wife and the date and place of her death or divorce.

Answer. No

Fifth. Have you any children living? If so, please state their names and the dates of their birth.

Answer. John Walker Dodd
Sept 1868

Date of reply, May the 4, 1898

John Dodd
(Signature.)

5301b750m1-98

5

John Dodd
Pension application
1898

Erratta: John Edgar Dodd was born 18 Apr., 1870.
The daughter Ida " " 1868

1870 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

9TH FED CENSUS

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor | Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☒

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. ________

Enclosure No. ________

Call No. ________

Notes:

Place of Enumeration: WILLOW BRANCH TWP, PIATT CO, ILLINOIS. P.O. MONTICELLO

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value-Real Estate	Value-Personal Property	Birthplace	Father foreign bn.	Mother foreign bn.	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in year	Can't read or write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration	Remarks
29		195	DODD, MARGARET	61	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE	✓		OH.						✓		7/13	
			EMANUEL	27	M	W	FARMER	✓	1500	IND.						✓			
			ISAIAH	25	M	W	FARMER	✓	1500	IND.						✓			
			MARY	21	F	W	AT HOME			ILL.						✓			
			MOSES	18	M	W	FARMER			ILL.						✓			
			GOSSET MARGRET ,, JOHN	8 5			} AT HOME	niece nephew											Anna Dodd m Wm T. Gosset
32	221	221	DODD, JOHN	27	M	W	FARM LABOR			ILL.									
			LOUISA	24	F	W	KEEPING HOUSE			OH.									
			IDA	2	F	W				ILL.									
			JOHN	4/12	M	W				ILL.									

Date Apr. 25, 1981

1880

1880

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR
10TH FED. CENSUS JE. 23

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. ____ Page ____
P.O. CISCO

PAGE	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed Divorced	OCCUPATION	CAN NOT READ/WRITE	PLACE OF BIRTH	IN SCHOOL	PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER	OF MOTHER
21	188	194	DODD, MOSES	W	M	23	—	S			FARMER	✓	ILL.		DEL.	VA
			" , MARGARET	W	F	63	Mother	WD			KEEPING HOUSE	✓	VA.		VA.	VA
			" , JOSEPHENE	W	F	19	Niece (grdau	S					ILL.		OH.	OH
			" , FRANCES	W	F	17	Niece (grdau	S					ILL.		OH.	OH
			GOSSET, MARGARET	W	F	16	Niece (grdau	S					ILL	✓	KY.	ILL
			" JOHN	W	M	14	Nephew grson	S					ILL.	✓	KY.	ILL
			PAYNE, DAVID	W	M	19	— (grson	S					OH.		OH.	OH
18	164	170	DODD, JOHN	W	M	38			✓		FARMER		ILL.		DEL.	VA
			" , LOUISA	W	F	29	Wife		✓		KEEPING HOUSE		ILL.		DEL.	DEL
			" , IDA	W	F	11	Dau	S					ILL.	✓	ILL.	ILL
			" , JOHN	W	M	9	Son.	S					ILL.	✓	ILL.	ILL
21	190	196	DODD, EMANUEL (enumerated with Francis Coffin).	W	M	31		S			FARMER		ILL.		DEL.	VA.

DPL 509 Remarks: MOSES, JOHN, + EMANUEL. are bros, sons of MARGARET DODD. Illiteracy is the exception, rather th
le on these pgs. Note frequent age descrepancies.

1880

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR
10TH FED. CENSUS JE.23

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. ____
P.O. CISCO

PAGE	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	OCCUP
21	188	194	DODD, MOSES	W	M	23	—	S				FARME
			" , MARGARET	W	F	63	Mother	WD				KEEPING
			" , JOSEPHENE	W	F	19	Niece gr.dau	S				
			" , FRANCES	W	F	17	Niece gr.dau	S				
			GOSSET, MARGARET	W	F	16	Niece (gr.dau	S				
			" JOHN	W	M	14	Nephew gr.son	S				
			PAYNE, DAVID	W	M	19	— gr.son	S				
18	164	170	DODD, JOHN	W	M	38			✓			FARME
			" , LOUISA	W	F	29	Wife		✓			KEEPING
			" , IDA	W	F	11	Dau	S				
			" , JOHN	W	M	9	Son	S				
21	190	196	DODD, EMANUEL (enumerated with Francis Coffin)	W	M	31		S				FARME

DPL 509 Remarks: MOSES, JOHN, & EMANUEL are bros, sons of MARGARET DODD. Illite
on these pgs. Note frequent age descrepancies.

1880

RECORDS FROM THE U. S. CENSUS FOR
10TH FED. CENSUS JE. 23

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp. WILLOW BRANCH Vol. ___
P.O. CISCO

PAGE	House No.	Family No.	NAME	Color	Sex	Age	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	OCCUP
27	235	244	DODD, ISAIAH	W	M	33			✓			FARME
			" , ELIZABETH	W	F	29	Wife		✓			KEEPING
			" , LEWIS E.	W	M	8	Son	S				
			" , WILLIAM	W	M	2	Son	S				
32	285	293	DODD, THOMAS	W	M	42			✓			FARME
			MARTHA	W	F	42			✓			KEEPI
			ELLEN	W	F	10		S				
			ELIZABETH	W	F	8		S				
			HENRY	W	M	6	Son	S				
			MARTHA	W	F	4	Dau.	S				
			MATILDA	W	F	2	Dau.	S				
15	130	135	DODD, WILLIAM (enumerated with ELI ATER)	W	M	22		S				WORKS O

DPL 509 Remarks: ISAIAH is a bro. to Moses, John, Emanuel, all sons of Margaret;
Thos J. married Martha Jane Lacy 17 Ag. 1867; prob. nephew of Margaret.

TRACT SLIP
No 78031

1880

WARRANTY DEED—STATUTORY FORM.

The Grantor,s John Dodd and Louisa E. Dodd his wife

of the Cisco in the County of Piatt and State of Illinois
for and in consideration of Four hundred fifty five & 30/100 Dollars, in hand paid, convey and
warrant to Joseph G. Kile
of the County of Macon and State of Illinois the following described real estate:

Towit the West half of the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section No Five (5) in Township No Seventeen (17) North Range No Four (4) East of the Third principal meridian.

TRACT SLIP
No. 78031

1880

WARRANTY DEED—STATUTORY FORM.

The Grantors John Dodd and Louisa E. Dodd his wife

of ~~the~~ Cisco in the County of Piatt and State of Illinois
for and in consideration of Four hundred fifty five & 30/100 Dollars, in hand paid, convey and warrant to Joseph G. Kile
of the County of Macon and State of Illinois the following described real estate:
Towit the West half of the North East quarter of the North West quarter of Section No Five (5) in Township No Seventeen (17) North Range No Four (4) East of the Third principal meridian.

situated in the County of Macon in the State of Illinois, hereby releasing and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption Laws of this State

Dated this Twenty ninth day of April A. D. 1880.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

John Dodd (SEAL)
Louisy E. Dodd (SEAL)
(SEAL)
(SEAL)

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Macon County, } ss.

I, S. F. Greer Judge of the County Court. in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that John Dodd and Louisa E. Dodd his wife personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that they signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument as their free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set forth, including the release and waiver of the right of homestead.

Given under my hand and Private seal, this 29th day of April A. D. 1880

S. F. Greer Seal
Judge

Filed for Record the 29th day of April A. D. 1880, at o'clock M.

situated in the County of Macon *in the State of Illinois, hereby releasing and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption Laws of this State*

Dated this Twenty ninth ***day of*** April ***A. D. 1880.***

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

John Dodd SEAL

Louazy E. Dodd SEAL

SEAL

SEAL

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
Macon COUNTY, } ss.

I, S. F. Greer Judge of the County Court. in and for the said County, in the State aforesaid, do hereby certify that John Dodd and Louisa E. Dodd his wife personally known to me to be the same persons whose names are subscribed to the foregoing instrument, appeared before me this day in person, and acknowledged that they signed, sealed and delivered the said instrument as their free and voluntary act, for the uses and purposes therein set forth, including the release and waiver of the right of homestead.

Given under my hand and Private seal, this 29th day of April A. D. 1880.

S. F. Greer Seal
Judge.

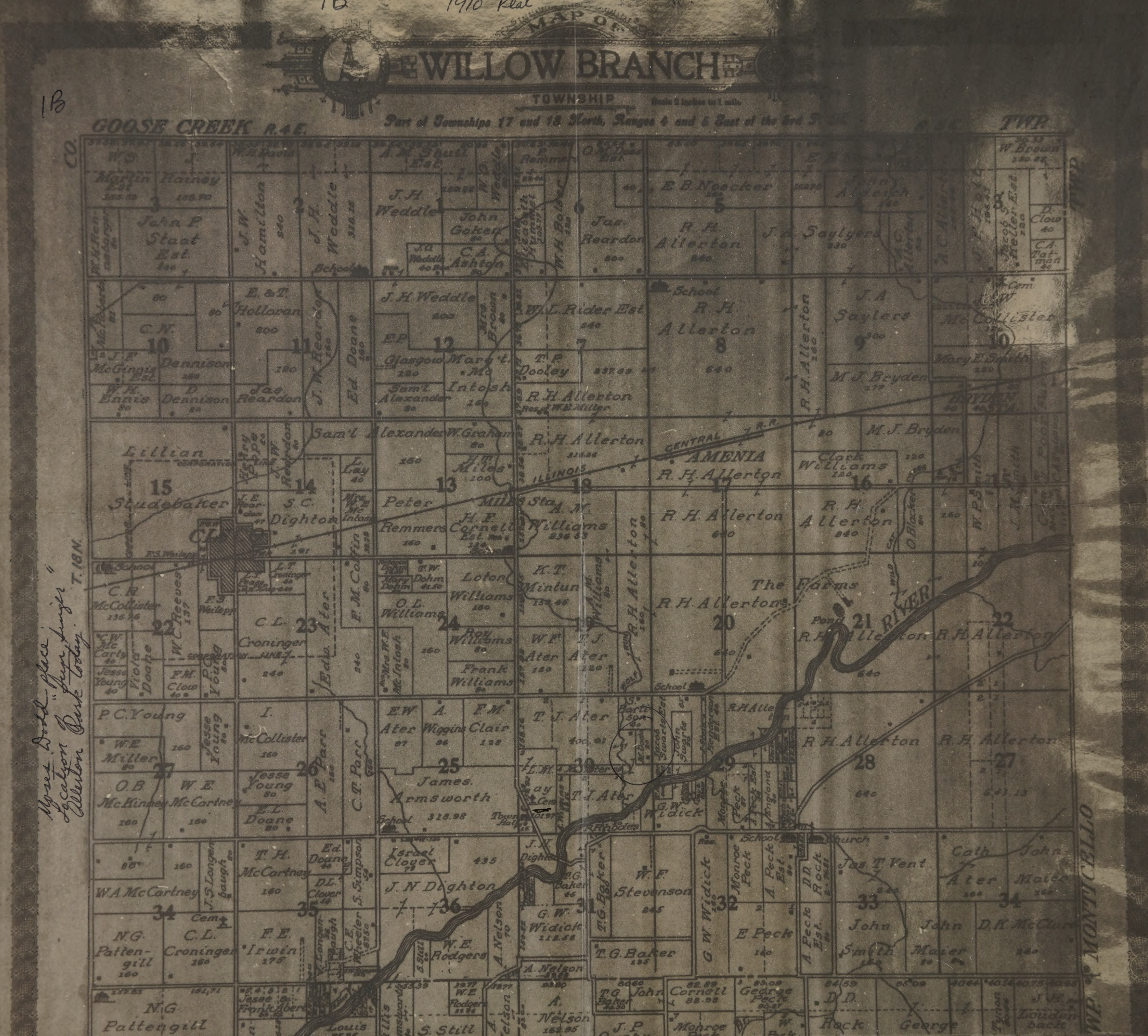
Filed for Record the 29th ***day of*** April ***A. D. 1880, at*** ***o'clock*** ***M.***

"B" 1910 Willow Branch Plat
NORTH PART

1880 Warranty Deed
John & Louisa E. Dodd sold
tract of land to Joseph Kile
in Macon Co. for $455.00

1B   1910 Plat

1B



Myers Dodd place
Location of "Fryn Singer"
Allerton Park today

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colo.

1900 Census

State MISSOURI
County LAWRENCE
City, Town or District AURORA
Township AURORA
Date Researched 1986

SOUNDEX
SDX #
Microfilm Reel # 8/3 - 870
Volume # 55
Enumeration Dist. # 72
Sheet 16
Line 40?

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# of yrs. married	M. of # of ch.	# of living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		DODD, JOHN	head	W	M	FEB	1842	58	M	8			ILL	OH.	OH				CARPENTER
		DODD, IDA	wife	[illegible]	F	JULY	1867	32	M	8	0	0	ILL	IND.	TENN				
		TRIMBLES, FRANK	(home)	W	M	FEB.	1894	6	S				MO.	IA.	ALA.				
		DODD, JOHN						69					ILL						
		" , IDA	wife					42					ILL						

1900

ns
IN
910

Actually JNO. & IDA were not mar until Je 27, 1903 at Columbus, Ks.

"B" 1910 Willow Branch Plat
NORTH PART

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colo.

1900 Census

State MISSOURI
County LAWRENCE
City, Town or District AURORA
Township AURORA
Date Researched 1986

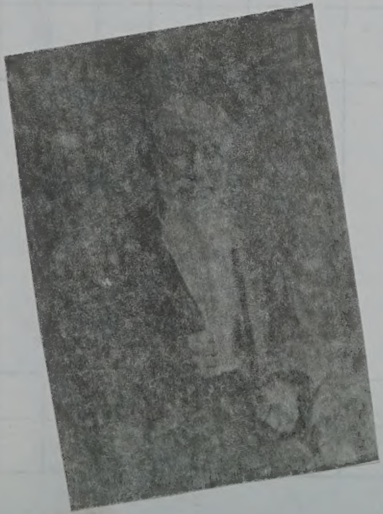
SOUNDEX
SDX #
Microfilm Reel # 8/3 - 870
Volume # 55
Enumeration Dist. # 72
Sheet 16
Line 40?

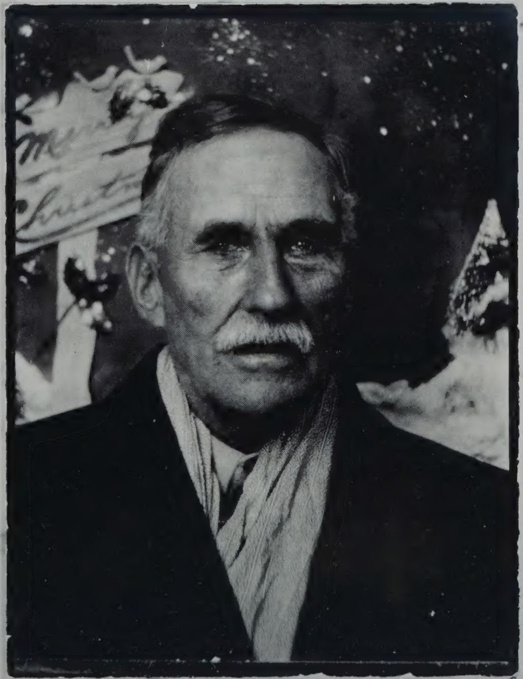
1900

SAME LOC. IN 1910

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1,1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# of yrs. married	M. of # of ch.	# of living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
		DODD, JOHN	head	W	M	FEB	1842	58	M	8			ILL	OH.	OH				CARPENTER
		DODD, IDA	wife	W	F	JULY	1867	32	M	8	0	0	ILL	IND.	TENN				
		TRIMBLES, FRANK	(home)	W	M	FEB.	1894	6	S				MO.	IA.	ALA.				
		DODD, JOHN						69					ILL						
		" , IDA	wife					42					ILL						

Actually JNO. & IDA were not mar until Je 27, 1903 at Columbus, Ks.




Merry Christmas

CERTIFICATE OF COPY—MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Kansas, }
COUNTY OF CHEROKEE } SS

PROBATE COURT

I, J H Ellis, sole Judge and *ex-officio* Clerk of the Probate Court, within and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify the following to be a true copy of the original Marriage License, and of the Certificate of Marriage, as shown on page 263 Record "J".

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 2777 *Columbus, Kansas,* June 27 1903

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage:

You are hereby authorized to unite in Marriage John Dodd of Laurence County, State of Missouri aged 72 years, and Ida J. Smith of Laurence County, State, of Missouri aged 32 years, and of such Marriage you will make return to my office, in form as below, within thirty days from date thereof.

Geo H Wilson
Probate Judge.

b 1848
age 62

RECORD OF CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Kansas, County of Cherokee, ss.

TO THE PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY:

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the 27 day of June (1903) 1903, I united John Dodd. and Ida J. Smith in marriage in accordance with the laws of this State, and by the authority of License No. 2777. issued by you.

Geo H Wilson
Probate Judge

ATTEST: ______
Probate Judge.

as the same appears from the records of said Court.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court at Columbus, this 4 day of February A. D., 1918.

J H Ellis
Probate Judge and ex-officio Clerk.

State of Kansas, County of Cherokee, ss.

I, J H Ellis, sole Judge of the Probate Court, within and for said County, the same being a Court of Law and Record, hereby certify that the signature attached to the above certificate, purporting to be that of J H Ellis is his genuine signature, and that he was at the time thereof, *ex-officio* Clerk of said Probate Court, and as such, full faith and credit are due his acts, and that the attestation of said Clerk is in due form of law, and by the proper officer.

WITNESS MY HAND and the seal of said Court, at Columbus, this 4 day of February 1918

J H Ellis
Probate Judge.

PENSION D MAY 23 1918 U. S. OFFICE

3—389

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

WASHINGTON, D. C., *January 2, 1915.*

SIR: Please answer, at your earliest convenience, the questions enumerated below. The information is requested for future use, and it may be of great value to your widow or children. Use the inclosed envelope, which requires no stamp.

Very respectfully,

G M Saltzgaber
Commissioner.

JOHN DODD
AURORA MO
785929 ACT MAY

PENSION
DEC 18 1915
U. S.
OFFICE.

No. 1. Date and place of birth? *Answer.* Feb 1st 1840 Macon Co Ill

The name of organizations in which you served? *Answer.* Co. E. 107 Ill Inf

No. 2. What was your post office at enlistment? *Answer.* Monticello Ill

No. 3. State your wife's full name and her maiden name. *Answer.* Ida J Dodd

No. 4. When, where, and by whom were you married? *Answer.* Ida J Smith J E Smitson Probat Jugle

No. 5. Is there any official or church record of your marriage?

If so, where? *Answer.* at Columbus Kansas Cherokee

No. 6. Were you previously married? If so, state the name of your former wife, the date of the marriage, and the date and place of her death or divorce. If there was more than one previous marriage, let your answer include all former wives. *Answer.*

Lonie E Johnson 1867 Decatur Ill
Deceased July 20 1893
Neosho Co Kansas

No. 7. If your present wife was married before her marriage to you, state the name of her former husband, the date of such marriage, and the date and place of his death or divorce, and state whether he ever rendered any military or naval service, and, if so, give name of the organization in which he served. If she was married more than once before her marriage to you, let your answer include all former husbands. *Answer.* Maried

- Ida J Smith Was To William L Foster
1890 April 27 at aurora Mo Lawrence Co
casvill Mt devorest Casville Barry M
Apr 1893 William L Foster Baried 6 Mo

No. 8. Are you now living with your wife, or has there been a separation? *Answer.* I am Living With my Present Wife and Elfe [illegible]

No. 9. State the names and dates of birth of all your children, living or dead. *Answer.*

December 1915

Date ~~Decembd~~ 1915

(Signature) John Dodd

Pension affadavit of
John Dodd

Errata: John's birth year has been variously placed between 1839–1843
depending on document & purpose. Military enlistment shows him 20 in 1862, hence b. 184
Fed Census 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 all have him born in 1842 or 1843

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ______

ANCESTOR JOHN DODD 1842-1918 Pvt. Co. E, 107th Ill. Inf.
PLACE OF RESEARCH Fed. Cntr., Denver RESEARCHER Gladys Dodd, Aug. 4 1983
DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE Civil War Pension File #XC993637- WC854543
INCLUDING CALL NO. ______

EXTRACTION from file sent from Washington D.C. (in order as in file)

Widown - Ida J. Dodd, b. Jl. 11, 1867, Pension in amt $40 mo, beg Jl 11, 1937 pd to Ida acc. to Act of 5-1-1920.

Trea. Dept. envelope from Wash D.C. with pension and stamped Aurora, Mo. Oct 31, 1951 is marked "Deceased". [She di. Oct 8, 1951, 84 or 80]

Act. of Apr 19, 1908 amended by Act of Sept 8, 1916 shows Ida J. Dodd, St. Louis St and Jeff Ave, Aurora, Lawr Co., Mo applyin g for widow's pension of $25 mo beg. 29 Jan, 1918. Designates her mar. to John Dodd Je 27, 1903. He was pensioned at $30 mo under Act 11 My, 1912. Enlisted 11 Ag, 1862. Honorably disch. 21 Je, 1865. Died 14, Jan. 1918. Application filed Je 9, 1880. Former marriage of both, onece each: div of former wife - 20 Jl, 1893; div of former husband - 28 Apr. 1893; they mar 27 Je, 1903. John recd $24 mo pension beg. My 27, 1912 for length of pensionable service of 2 yrs, 10 mo and 11 da.

JOHN DODD 11 My, 1917, age 75, claimant does not write. 27 My, 1912, age 70, claimant does not write. (Earlier documents shows he did write earlier).

11 Je, 1892 claimant John Dodd, P.O. Shell Knob, Barry Co, Mo. apply for pension thru Atty. H. Bennington of Cassville for fee of $10 because disable by Rheum, dis. of heart and injury of right hand. 16 My, 1892 appro ed by doctors for same. Declaration filed 25 Ag., 1890 alleged permanent disability from kidney disease, injury of rt. hand and debility and heart disease and rheumatism. Sunstroke, impaired hearing and fistula and injury to rt. ankle. Apparently - Invalid Pension.

Orig. Invalid claim - did not furnish necessary evidence to est. claim and rejected - sub. 2 Mar, 1888 made by John Dodd, Cisco, Piatt Co, Ill on basis of claim - "Sunstroke on march from Tompkinsville to Glasgow, Ky which affected his hearing, in jury of rt. ankle, between Lebanon, Ky and Knoxville, Tenn in Ag. 1863; fistula in curred at same time and place as above; and injury of rt. hand at Siege of Knoxville".

WIDOW: Aurora postmaster reports Ida J. Dodd died 8 Oct. 1951. Affidavit shows Ida b. Jl. 11, 1867. Record shows that in 1900 Ida lived w/her parents, August W. Smith and Luisa Smith under name of Ida J. Smith in 200 blk of W. Olive St, Aurora, Mo. In 1890 she had been married to Wm. S. Foster and lived on Rock St. Aurora. She claims to have lived in 1870 in Lebanon, Laclede Go, Mo. with her parents and in 1880 with parents in Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo [but no Fed census shows this. Name is Ida Josephine Smith Dodd. Discrepancies acc to claims serive appear re date of birth - must be 70 to get increased pension. One record shows b. 11 Jl, 1868, affid. and copy of mar to John 27 Je, 1903 shows age as 32 yrs, hence b. 1870 or 1871.] 1919 Certificationsshows her former husband Foster never served in war. Dr. Robertson, Aurora, treated John in last illness; Probate Judge of Cherokee Co, Ks. certified copy of mar record 1918 of John and Ida. Dist. Ct. Clerk, Neosho Co, Ks. cert copy of John's divorce and former wife, also done in 1918. Macon Co. Clerk, Ill, cert. copy of mar of John and Louisa E. Johnson, also in 1918.

y comments

Ida J. b. Shelbyville, Ill and mar John Dodd at Columbus, Ks; had div. W.S. Forster 1893 at Cassville, Mo and maiden name returned to her. This document shows John d. Jan 18, 1918 and that no child born to him and Ida. Dr. Robertson's statement say death was 14 Jan, 1918 and that John died of apoplexy.
Marriage License Je 27, 1903 shows John age 72 of Laurence Co, Mo and Ida J. Smith age 32 of Laurence Co, Mo. mar at Columbus, Ks.
Document date 4 May, 1898 written by John Dodd himself shows he mar. Luise (sic) Elisebth Johnson Sept. 1867 at Decatur, Ill. and that he was not previously married and his living children were John Eadker (sic) Dodd, b. Sept. 1868. [Actually, Ida was born in 1868, and John Edgar in 1870; this shows that daughter Ida had died by May 1898; she was married to whom??] [Note: this information is incorrect, poorly spelled, and looks almost traced from copy].

my comments

Document date Dec 1915, written and signed by John Dodd himself shows he was b. Feb. 14, 1840, Macon Co., Ill. Enl. Monticello, Ill, Co. E 107 Ill Inf. Mar. to Ida J. Smith at Columbus, Ks, Cherokee Co and previous mar to Louie E. Johnson 1867 Decatur, Ill and deveorced Jl 20, 1893 at Neosho County, Ks. and that Ida J. previously mar. Willan S. Foster 1890, Apr 27 at Aurora, Mo; Devorest Casvile Barry Mo Apr 1893.
Document shows Louise E. Dodd devorced John Dodd in dist court Neosho Co, Ks. 20 Jl, 1898 (sic). She had been bonifide resident for more than one yr. John guilty of total abandonment and failure to provide. Document shows Macon Co, Decatur, Ill. John and Louisa m. Nov. 6, 1867 by E.G. Falconer, minister of the gospel. Document shows Ida Foster div. Wm. S. Foster, 3 Apr, 1893 Barry Co, Mo; she was innocent party; maiden name restored.

Affidavit (dated 11 May, 1918) shows A.E. Parr, Monticello, Ill. knew John Dodd "Well and personally before he was first mar. to Louisa E. Johnson and after this marriage they moved away from here and we know nothing further about said parties".

Address: Ida J. Dodd, 102 E. St. Louis St, Aurora, Mo. U.S. Vets Bureau voucher for funeral expense: $107.

Affidavit shows John a private of Capt. John C. Lowry, Co. E., 107th Regt of Ill. Total funeral cost $125.60. Buried Jan 17, 1918 at Maple Park Cem., Aurora. He left no cash, no personal or real property, and a debt of $103.

Death certificate shows John [informant is Ida and she's incorrect] age 78, 11 mo at death; a zinc miner by trade. His father - Jonathan Dodd b. in Ohio; mother - Maryetta wrong Watson b. in Va.

Doc. shows John disch. Salisbury, N.C. and his pension cert #785929 signed May 7, 1917 in ink as "Jhan Dodd, age 75".

Affidavit dated My 24, 1912 shows John since war living in Piatt Co, Ill; Alen Co, Ks; Barry Co, Mo and Lawrence Co, Mo. Enlistment description is 5'8/12", fair complexion, gray eyes, light hair and occupation farmer, and born Feb. 14, 1840 Macon Co, Ill.

Affidavit shows John age 52 of Shell Knob, Mo applying for pension because contrated Rheumatism in 1863 while in army, and contracted heart disease on or about 1867 and rec injury of rt foot on/about Oct. 1867 being caused by horse falling with im upon his foot.

⑦

1880
23
67

Shell Knob, Mo. Affidavit shows Jno age 57 of Shell Knob, Mo. apply for pension because contracted Rheumatism in 1863 while in army, & contracted heart disease on or about 1867 & rec'd injury of rt foot on/about (?) Oct 1867 being caused by horse [MULE] falling with him upon his foot

Begin

June 1880 Cisco, Ill ca age 40-38. ~~Affe~~ dated Je 7, 1880 applying for pension gives personal descrip of John Dodd at ? age 23 (!?), 5'8½" fair complex, lt hair, grey eyes. Injured in line of duty - sunstroke, hearing partially destroyed march Tompkinsville to Glasgow, Ky. Unable to continue assign to Invalid Corps at Lebanon ca Ag 1863. Detailed while with said corps as a teamster & rt ankle permanently injured driving from Lebanon Ky to Knoxville Tenn caused by mule he was riding falling on his ankle: in consequence unable to follow occup as farmer. On this ride not furnished with saddle & got fistula & surgically operated on in Decatur, Ill on advice of Dr. S Brandon of Cerro Gordo, Ill. shortly after discharge & suffers greatly therefrom. And while his Regt was changing positions at siege of Knoxville with fixed bayonets his file leader let his gun drop over his shoulder serious wound in palm of rt hand & has totally lost use of 3rd finger in said hand - from bayonet wound. Jno residence in 1880 Cisco, Piatt Co, Ill. & signed John Dodd [& rather nicely too]. & witnessed

1850 Fed Census
map [illegible] age 6
1860 " " 17

Deduction: ~~Except for~~ Including military record (age 20 at enlistment Ag 1862, hence born 1842) doc are consistent on 1842 date until 1891 when trying to qualify for pension & he claims to be older & does so thereafter. Conclusion: because of fraudulent intent he lies about age, or in confusion he does not know

NOTE: John Jr. pvt CO E died at Richmond 1864 was born ca. 1840. & would have been age 22 at enlistment. [Why is he Jr.?] Other doc. — shows he also claimed to be 20.

Springfield, Ill.

John Wodd's, son of Jonathan Wodd, probably born 1842, or 1843 according to

Fed Census 1850 age 6, 1860 age 17, 1870 age 27, 1880 age 38

~~Military Record 1862~~

Doc dated Aug 18, 1881 he claimed to be 39 (hence, b. 1842

Doc " Sept 18, 1885 " " " " 43 (hence, b. 1842,

but Doc " Nov. 18, 1891 " " " " 52 (" b. 1839)

and Marriage cert Je 27, 1903 " " " " 72 (" b. 1831)

and Death cert Feb. 14 1918 Ida " him " " 78" (" b. 183

and Doc Dec 18, 1915 he claimed to be (born 1840)

Actually was
1918
1842
76

Lies

8

According to Fed Census of 1850 in Macon Co & Fed Census in 1860, 1870, 1880 in Piatt Co John lived here all his life, if son of Jonathan & Margaret Dodd & born in Ill. as he said.

July 1881 age 41-43 Doc dated Jl 9 1881 says Jno lived in Piatt Co for 3 yrs preceeding enlistment [1862] - a farmer. Res. since discharge the same except for 1871-72 when he lived in Macon Co Ill & occ. until 1872 was farmer. Married in Decatur 1867

NOTE! Since then performed no manual labor - occup. being that of Constable and Clerk. Affected with fistula while detailed as teamster in fall 1863 with Burnsides Army of Cumberland occasioned by having no saddle - crossing mtns Ky to Tenn Mule fell going down hill Clinch (?) River Mtns Bayonet wound in hand. Surgical operation [for fistula] at Decatur Ill. [1865] 1865 treated for bilious fever 1877 treated for same ~~at~~ by Dr Caldwell at Cisco. surgeon [illegible] 1877 Cisco, age 37-35. Sunstroke Jl 3, 1863 incapacitated him ~~from~~ to farm labor during summer, affecting his sight & hearing. [Claim rejected].

1882 age 42-40 Doc dated Je. 26, 1882 from Adjutant Genl's office shows Jno "sick at Lebanon since Aug 15, 1863 (nature of sickness not stated SUNSTROKE). & that records of This Office fail to show injury, wound & disabilities as alleged.

Aug. 1881 Monticello age 41-43 Dr. Coleman. Doc dated Aug. 18, 1881 at Monticello, Ill of examining physician states John Dodd ½ incapacitated for obtaining subsistence by manual labor - cause fistula & injury to finger. Disability prob. permanent. Physical description - 5'10", wt 150, complexion dark, age 39, pulse 72, respiration 18: Fistula operation at Decatur Ill 1865 with imperfect result - gets very sore but

NOTE differences! born in 1842 if true.

[1880 Fd census shows him 38 then.]

(9)

does not discharge externally. Entire back tender to touch. His ring & little fingers injured by gun-shot wound as to be stiffened Unable to shut them upon the palm

Where?

Sept 1885 Doc. dated Sept 18, 1885 by examiners for war wounds. Pulse-84, respiration-20, temp 98+, ht 5'8"; wt-148 pds. & 43 yrs of age

age 43 b. 1842)

6 yrs later in 1891 e claims to be 52, not 49.

Complaint - sunstroke affects in heat weather, hands bothers in some sorts of work & ankle keeps me from plowing.

Dr says rt ankle presents no enlargement no bony etc. Fistula has disappeared - all sound about the anus. No restriction of rt foot or ankle. Bayonet wound in rt hand - 3rd finger stiff

Complaint of headache, weakness & palpitation in warm weather - but no evidence. Action of heart is steady

Not probable disability incurred in service as he claims.

Note: [he said Knoxville, Tenn earlier]

ov. 1891 Shell Knob, Mo

ension laim 376160

Doc. dated Nov 18, 1891 Jno Wodd of Shell Knob, Mo claiming service disability - kidney disease & rt hand injury Atlanta Ga Apr 1865 Rheuma & kid dis. Fall 1863 Knoxville, Tenn bayonet wound. Hopes disability rated at 2/3. Pulse-80, resp-20, temp 99, ht 5'10", wt 138, 52 yrs. old. Tongue coated Sallow skin. Wrinkled, emaciated. Gen'l appearance not good. Normal lungs. Heart feeble & slight

laims to be ge 52 b. 1839]

irregular. Pulse sit-80, stand 100, brisk exercise-140. Stiffness hips, knee, ankle &.
houlder joints, rt leg; no enlargement of joints Urine gravity 1025. No albumen or sugar. Kid dis & heart dis. due to rheumatism Marked contraction of flexor tendons of ring finger rt hand which Mo alleges resulted from palmer(?) abcess. There has been an amputation of second toe of rt foot Stump in good cond. In our opinion rate disability as 3/4. Pension Board at Cassville, Mo.

Hate letter pencilled on wide line tablet paper
! dated 4/12/1922 reads:

Pensioners department. Kind sirs we have
922 a woman in town a Mrs Ida dodd drawing a pension front the government thats a disgrace to the town the life she is leading & luring young girls from the wright path a shame to the world to see what goes on there day & night don't need the govt money in the least has plenty without it and to spare.

A friend to the government.

(11) Re Ida J - widow

Doc. date Oct 7, 1922 from Joplin Mo. to Commissioner of Pensions

1922 Subj - widow Ida J. Wood : Has claimant by her conduct forfeited her right to pension

Preliminary investigation lasting whole day + most of the evening. (1. Asked taxi driver who said she was not nice lady + given to stepping out. (2. City marshall said Ida always considered as immoral but could never catch her at anything. Neighbors talked about but no evidence of anything to hold in court. (3. City marshall talked to neighbor Mr. Brown who invited investigator to see for himself. Reports different men come to house - to see pensioner or a girl in the house - of loose morals - he cannot say. (4. Other neighbors say her reputation is very bad. Belief she is immoral - but no proof. Said to have always been immoral even while soldier (John) was alive. Attends to her own business - not quarrelsome. Cannot find out who wrote letters. Lives in own house, alone - no man living there. Frequent visitor is girl of bad reputation. People come + go during night - neighbors think for illicit purposes. A half witted man named Battle Ax Williams works daytime in Ida's yard. A Dave Edington, a rounder, visited frequently in daytime - on real estate business; he is now very religious & said to have reformed. Denies sexual relationship

(OVER) →

Ida lives alone - is rather sharp. No beans have been spilled. No one going to swear to have had illicit relations with her. ‡

T. Quinn Jones
Special Examiner

DOCUMENT EXTRACT

DOCUMENT NO. ________

ANCESTOR JOHN AND LOUISA E. DODD

PLACE OF RESEARCH Piatt Co. Courthouse RESEARCHER Gladys Dodd, 1984

DESCRIPTION OF SOURCE County Circuit Court, Monticello, Ill.

INCLUDING CALL NO. File # 408, Box 219. February, 1879

SUBJECT: GIST OF SUIT FILING FOR DIVORCE

John and Louisa, mar. 6 Nov., 1867 at Decatur, Ill. by minster; had 2 children - Ida b. 1868 and John b. 1870.. Res. of Piatt Co. for 14 yrs. (sic), she lived with husband until Jan. 16, 1879. "His habits and language make him wholly unfit to have the custody and educ. of said children. Guilty of extreme and repeated cruelty all during marriage - has beaten, struck, kicked and choked wife - neglected to furnish her and children with necessary food and clothing. June 21, 1878 struck wife a violent blow with his fist and kicked her and put her out of the houee and locked the door upon her. Dec. 31, 1878 struck her with violent blows with his fists. Jan. 8, 1879 struck her a blow with his fists. Jan 15, 1879 with great violence struck her a number of violent blows and knocked her down and violently kicked and otherwise ill-treated her and afterwards on same day struck her with a stick of stove wood. On numerous occasions used toward her and the children the most obscene profane and opprobrious language rendering her life miserable. Jan 15, 1879 he threatened to kill her and the children as had other times - and fears for herself and children. A few years after their marriage vows he commenced the excessive use of intoxicating liquor and for last 2 years has been habitually drunk and constantly been on sprees - intoxicated almost continuously and wholly unfit for his occupation - very quarrelsome and ill treats his family while drunk, using abusive languange and opprobrious epithets rendering condition intolerable and her life burdensome. Because of extreme cruelty was compelled to withdraw her children from this house. . . . . be divorced and forever freed from the bonds of matrimony - care custody and education of children may be awarded to her.

(Document further states in a notation that John Dodd was summoned by Sheriff of Piatt Co. to appear before Circuit Court in Monticello on first Mon of Feb., 1879 to answer to Louise E. Dodd for divorce but because that he was not found on Jan. 24, 1879 to receive the summons.)

(Further research - from Census, Land Deeds, and Civil War File indicate the divorce did not go thru at this time: 1. 1880 cenus - they were a family in Willow Branch Twp., Piatt Co;2. 1880 -together they sold the orig. Jonathan Dodd, Sr. 20 A timber back to Kile; 3. In the mid-80's each bought town lots (Louisa, several) in Cisco but separately. 4. John's Civil War File shows the divorce was finalized in Neosho County, Kansas on July 20, 1893. That same year she married Thos. J. Ellis, and lived in Chanute (Neosho Co.) by 1900; John Dodd married Ida Josephine Smith June 27, 1903 at Columbus (Cherokee Co), Ks. (who herself was divorced from Wm. S. Foster) since Apr. 20, 1893 at Cassville, Mo.) Census 1900 Aurora, Mo. shows Ida as wife; they lived in Aurora until the old soldier's death, 14 Jan, 1918. Ida, receipiant of his soldier's pension, died 1951, in her 80's.

State of Illinois } In the Circuit Court
Piatt County } ss To the February Term 1879

To the Honorable Judge of the Circuit Court of Piatt County in the State of Illinois

In Chancery sitting.

Your Oratrix Louisa E. Dodd of Piatt County and State of Illinois respectfully represents unto your honor, that she is an actual resident of said County of Piatt and is now and has been a resident of the State of Illinois for fourteen years last past; that on 6th day of November AD 1867 at Decatur in the County of Macon and State of Illinois she was lawfully married to one John Dodd and from that time until this 16th day of January AD 1879 lived and cohabited with him as his wife and during all that time faithfully performed all her duties and obligations as a wife, bearing with her husband's faults and errors and striving to make their home and family comfortable and happy —

Your oratrix further represents that as the issue of such marriage she had had by the said John Dodd two children viz Ida L Dodd aged 10 years and John E Dodd aged 8 years and that in consequence of his habits and language hereinafter set forth, the said John Dodd is a person wholly unfit to have the care custody and education of said children

State of Illinois } In the Circuit Court
Piatt County } to the February Term 1899

To the Honorable Judges of the Circuit Court of Piatt County in the State of Illinois

In Chancery sitting.

Your Oratrix Susan E. Pound of Piatt County and State of Illinois respectfully represents unto your Honors that she is a resident of said County of Piatt and has been a resident of the State of Illinois for more than one year last past, that on the [illegible] day of [illegible] AD 18[illegible] at [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of Illinois she was lawfully joined in marriage with [illegible] and [illegible] that [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] AD 18[illegible] that [illegible] and [illegible] lived and cohabited together as husband and wife [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Your oratrix further represents, that the said John Dodd wholly disregarding his marriage vows and obligations toward your oratrix has ever since said marriage been guilty of extreme and repeated cruelty toward your oratrix, that is to say that the said John Dodd on divers days and times since said marriage has beaten, struck, kicked and choked her and has neglected to furnish her and her said children with the proper and necessary food and clothing and particularly that on or about the 20th day of June 1878 at their house the said John Dodd struck your oratrix a violent blow with his fist, and kicked her and otherwise ~~wise~~ greatly injuring your oratrix and then put your oratrix out of their house and locked the door upon her — that afterwards ~~that~~ on or about the 31st day of December 1878 the said John Dodd struck your oratrix three violent blows with his fists — and afterwards on the 8th day of January 1879 the said John Dodd struck your oratrix a blow with his fist and again to wit on the 15th day of January 1879 the said said John Dodd with great violence struck your oratrix a number of violent blows and knocked your oratrix down and then kicked your oratrix many violent kicks and otherwise ill treated her and after-

wards on same day he struck oratrix a number of violent blows with a stick of stove wood and greatly injured your oratrix and on each of said occasions and on numerous other occasions has used toward your oratrix and her said children the most obscene profane and opprobrious language rendering her life miserable

The oratrix further represents that on the 15th day of January 1879 the said John Dodd threatened to kill your oratrix and her children and at divers other times threatened to kill your oratrix and her children and your oratrix is in great fear of said John Dodd for herself and her said children

Your oratrix further represents that the said John Dodd a few years after their said marriage commenced the excessive use of intoxicating liquor and for more than two years last past has been guilty of habitual drunkenness; that he has constantly been on sprees and remained in an intoxicated condition almost continualy and has been wholly unfit to attend to his usual occupation during that period, that while he is thus intoxicated he is very quarrelsome and ill treats his family, using abusive language and opprobrious epithets rendering oratrix's condition intolerable and her life burdensome, in consequence of which and said

extreme cruelty she was compelled to withdraw with her children from their house—

Forasmuch as your oratrix is without remedy in the premises, except in a Court of equity: and to the end that the said John Dodd who is made party defendant to this bill may be required to make full and direct answer to the same but not under oath the oath being hereby waived, that your oratrix may be divorced and forever freed from the bonds of matrimony now existing between her and the said John Dodd, that the care custody and education of the said Children may be award to your oratrix and that your oratrix may have such other and further relief in the premises as equity may require and to your honor shall seem meet

May it please your honor to grant the writ of summons in Chancery directed to the Sheriff of Piatt County commanding him that he summons the said John Dodd to appear before the said Court on the 1st day of the next February Term thereof to be held at the Court in Monticello in said County then & there to answer this bill &c

Louisa E Dodd

By Reed & Bimmgir
her solicitors

FILED
JAN
16
1873

Louisa E Dodd
vs
John Dodd
Divorce

CHANCERY SUMMONS.—HERALD PRINT, Monticello, Ill.

State of Illinois,
Piatt County. } ss.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS TO THE SHERIFF OF PIATT COUNTY—GREETING:

WE COMMAND YOU, *That you summon* John Dodd

if he shall be found in your county, personally to be and appear before the Circuit Court of said Piatt County, on the first day of the next term thereof, to be holden at the Court House in Monticello in said Piatt County, on the first Monday *day of* July 1879 *next, to answer unto* Louisa E Dodd

in her *certain bill of complaint* for Divorce *filed in said Court on the Chancery side thereof.*

And have you then and there this writ, with an endorsement thereon, in what manner you shall have executed the same.

WITNESS, *Wm. H. PLUNK, Clerk of our said Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, at Monticello, Illinois, this* 16th *day of* January *A. D. 187*9.

Wm H Plunk *Clerk.*

Divorce

CHANCERY SUMMONS.

Piatt County Circuit Court.

IN THE MATTER OF

L Dodd

vs.

J Dodd

Summons..

....Term, 187

SHERIFF'S FEES:

Service,..

.........Miles' Travel,..............................

Return,..

....Sheriff.

....Deputy.

Filed in the Circuit Court, this.........................

day of..187

FILED

....Clerk.

Reed & B.................................Attorney.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
Piatt County. }

~~I have duly served the within by reading the same to~~ the within named John C Dodd

not found

~~and at the same time delivering to each of them a true copy thereof~~, this 24th day of Jany 1879.

W H Holmes Sheriff.

I duly served the within upon the within named ______________

by leaving a true copy thereof for ______________ at ______________ usual place of abode with ______________ a person of the age of ten years and upward, and a member of the family of the within named ______________ and at the same time making known to ______________ the contents thereof, this ______________ day of ______________ 187 , as I am therein commanded.

______________ Sheriff.

By ______________ Deputy.

fees 10 cts

1910 Census

State MISSOURI County LAWRENCE Township or other Division of County AURORA

Enumeration Date APR. 16-18 Roll ____ Sheet 15 Dist. 87

Line	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			Line
				of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910 was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.							Mother of how many children		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.			
	House number city or town	Number of dwelling house	Number of family		Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of yrs. present marr.	Number born	Number Now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of father of this person.	Place of birth of mother of this person.	
1		66	65	DODD, JOHN	HEAD	M	W	? 69					ILL	VA	VA	1
2		[redacted]	[redacted]	" , IDA	WIFE	F	W	42					ILL	IND.	TENN.	2
3																3
4																4
5																5
6																6
7																7
8																8

Line	CITIZENSHIP		Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	OCCUPATION					EDUCATION			OWNERSHIP OF HOME				Whether survivor Union, Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes).	Whether deaf and dumb.	REMARKS	Line
							If employee													
	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien		Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by person, as *spinner, salesman, laborer*, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as *cotton mill, dry goods store, farm*, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working own account.	Out of work on April 15, 1910.	Weeks out of work during 1909 year	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule					
1			ENG	NONE					Yes	Yes		OWN	F	H		U				1
2			ENG	NONE					Yes	Yes										2
3																				3
4																				4
5																				5
6																				6
7																				7
8																				8

Foothills Genealogical Society of Colorado, Inc. Lakewood, Colorado

This was in Aunt Eldors papers –
Line 8. Jonathan jr. 1838 –
Children of Jonathan, Jr. –
from Wanda Marquis Craig

1910 MISSOURI

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Missouri
County: Lawrence
Township or other division of county: Aurora Township
Name of incorporated place: Aurora City
Name of institution:
Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 87
Sheet No. 3 B
Ward of city: 2nd.
Enumerated by me on the 16th + 18th day of April, 1910. John L. Casada, Enumerator.

Springfield St
St. Louis St.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Living	Birthplace	Father	Mother	Citizenship	Language	Trade	Industry	Employer/Worker	Out of work	Weeks	Read	Write	School	Owned/Rented	Free/Mortgaged	Farm/House				
51	62	61	Bufin Henry	Head	M	W	30	M1	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		English	Miner	Zinc mines	W	yes	0	yes	yes		R		H				
52			Mary J	Wife	F	W	25	M1	8	3	3	Missouri	Un	Un		English	None					yes	yes								
53			Ted	Son	M	W	5					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None														
54			Emma	Daughter	F	W	4					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None														
55			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	1 4/12					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None														
56	63	62	Hembre Arthur	Head	M	W	27	M1	4			Missouri	Missouri	Pennsylvania		English	Miner	Zinc mines	W	yes	6	yes	yes		O	F	H				
57			Annie	Wife	F	W	21	M2	4	2	1	Missouri	Indiana	Alabama		English	None					yes	yes								
58			Lura Ettie	Daughter	F	W	12					Missouri	Kansas	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
59	64	63	Poston James	Head	M	W	65	Wd				Ohio	Indiana	Indiana		English	Truck farmer	at Home	OA			yes	yes		R		H	0	3	0	0
60	65	64	Bridges Sarah A	Head	F	W	58	Wd		8	8	Kentucky	Missouri	Un		English	None					yes	yes		O	F	H	6			
61	X	X	Fred	Son	M	W	18	S				Missouri	Un.	Kentucky		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	yes	20	yes	yes					15	5	9	8
62	66	65	Dahl John	Head	M	W	44	M1	7			Illinois	Virginia	Virginia		English	None					yes	yes		O	F	H				
63			Ida	Wife	F	W	42	M2	1			Illinois	Indiana	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes								
64	67	66	Crabtree George	Head	M	W	36	M1	6			Missouri	North Carolina	Alabama		English	Miner	Zinc mines	W	yes	2	yes	yes		R		H				
65			Ella	Wife	F	W	33	M1	6	3	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes								
66			Edgar	Son	M	W	4					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None														
67			Elton	Son	M	W	3					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None														
68			Iva	Daughter	F	W	10/12					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None														
69			Eliza	Mother	F	W	51	M1		11	10	Alabama	Kentucky	Alabama		English	None					yes	yes								
70			Nola	Daughter	F	W	26					Missouri	North Carolina	Alabama		English	None					yes	yes								
71	68	67	Letterman Frank	Head	M	W	24	M1	10/12			Missouri	United States	United States		English	Miner	Zinc mines	W	No	5	yes	yes		R		H				
72			Alpha	Wife	F	W	20	M1	10/12	1	1	Oklahoma	Virginia	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes								
73			Gifford	Son	M	W	1/12					Missouri	Missouri	Oklahoma			None														
74	69	68	Letterman Sam	Head	M	W	51	M1	26			Missouri	United States	United States		English	Salesman	Oil	OA	No	0	yes	yes		O	M	H				
75			Mentora	Wife	F	W	43	M1	26	4	4	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina		English	None					yes	yes								
76			Arthur	Son	M	W	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		English	Electrician	Lightplant	W	yes	8	yes	yes					12	7	9	0
77			Guy	Son	M	W	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
78			Iris	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
79	70	69	Hill Alonzo	Head	M	W	48	M1	15			Missouri	Kentucky	Missouri		English	Laborer	odd jobs	W	yes	12	yes	yes		R		H	15	5	9	8
80			Minnie	Wife	F	W	30	M1	15	5	5	Iowa	Missouri	Missouri		English	None					yes	yes								
81			Ralph	Son	M	W	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
82			Goldie	Daughter	F	W	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			None							yes							
83			Leeroy	Son	M	W	6	S				Iowa	Missouri	Iowa			None							yes							
84			Ruby	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			None														
85			Marie	Daughter	F	W	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Iowa			None														
86	71	70	Short William	Head	M	W	44	M1	25			Iowa	Indiana	Iowa		English	Miner	Zinc mines	W	No	16	yes	yes		O	F	H				
87			Mary E.	Wife	F	W	50	M2	25	1	1	Iowa	Iowa	Tennessee		English	None					yes	yes								
88			Elzie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Missouri	Iowa	Iowa		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
89	72	71	Munday Elizabeth	Head	F	W	60	Wd		7	7	Indiana	South Carolina	Virginia		English	None					yes	yes		R		H				
90	X		A. Ray	Son	M	W	25	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		English	Miner	Zinc mines	W	yes	0	yes	yes								
91	73	72	McCullah Sam A	Head	M	W	38	M3	3			Missouri	Tennessee	Missouri		English	Miner	Zinc mines	W	No	9	yes	yes		O	M	H				
92			Emma	Wife	F	W	31	M2	3	4	4	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		English	None					yes	yes								
93			Donnie	Son	M	W	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana		English	None					yes	yes	yes							
94			Mattie	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana			None					yes	yes	yes							
95			Ruth	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana			None														
96			Mary	Daughter	F	W	1 5/12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Indiana			None														
97			Jessie	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None					yes	yes	yes							
98			Willie	Son	M	W	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None							yes							
99			Harold	Son	M	W	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri			None														
100	74	73	Heaton Wm	Head	M	W	35	M1	14			Missouri				English	Fireman	mines	W	No	0	yes	yes		R		H	0	3	0	5

W. P. 4 Line

This was in Aunt Eldora's papers –

June 8. Jonathan jr. 1838 –

Children of Jonathan, Jr –
from Wanda Marquis Craig

Our Births

Hester Ann Cole Dodd was Borned
June 18. 1843.

Thomas Wesley Dodd was
Borned August 27 1865

William Franklin Dodd
was Borned May 9 1868.

Martha Alice Dodd was borned
Feb 15 1870. (I didn't know about this one)

Eldora Dodd Emmert was Borned
June 20 1871.

Elmer Jo. Dodd was Borned
November 5 1873.

Johnson Taylor Dodd was
Borned Nov 18. 1876

Foster

Sarah Elizabeth Dodd was
Borned June 5 1880.

Emanuel Dodd was Borned
March 18. 1884.

Died

Martha Alice Dodd died May 18 1870

Hester Ann Cole Dodd died
Oct 30 1916.

William Dodd died
Sept 5, 1936

Thomas, Wesley Dodd Died
Jan 7 ~~194~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 1947

5 generations

Note on back page.

Family of Elmer J Dodd

Compiled by Maxine Wrisk Mahomet, Ill
dau. of Wilferd Cecil Dodd
Recd 9/20/84

Grandfather of Wilferd Cecil Dodd
name: Jonathan Dodd [JR]
born: -1838
where:
when Married:
where:
died: 5-18-1907
where:

Wanda Dodd Craig d/o Arthur Earl ④
s/o Elmer J Dodd ③

married to: Hester Ann Cole [Craig says this is POLE]
born: 6-18-1843 [Lic. says Woolington 95.]
where: [Craig says Hester Cole was first married to Woolington - Jc, 1886
died: 10-30-1916
where:

Children:	born	died	
Thomas Wesley Dodd	8-27-1865	1-8-1947	
William FLOYD Franklin Dodd	5-9-	1-4-1930	gdfather of Wanda Craig (
Ida Eldora Dodd	6-20-		
Elmer J Dodd FATHER OF Wilferd Cecil Dodd	11-5-1873	9-2-1964	
Johnson Taylor Dodd	11-13-	1-23-1962	
Sarah Elizabeth Dodd	6-5-	3-15-1954	(Foster)
Emanuel Dodd	3-18-1880	5-10-1968	
daughter died at birth			

Johnson Taylor Dodd married
Leora May Edward (sister of Rachel Etta Edwards Dodd)

Nannie Dodd wife of Emanuel Dodd died 12-25-1939
[1st wife ca 1904-05 was Ettie Anthim)

Moses Dodd (brother of Jonathan) born: 10-11-1853 died: 2-12-1930
wife: alice [SWARTS] no children

Dogan Dodd (brother of Jonathan) born: died
prob. Isaiah) wife: Lizzie
→ Aunt Libby.

See pg. 2 for 5 generations

father name: Elmer J Dodd s/o Jonathan jr Dodd (1838-1907)
born: 11-5-1873
where: Monticello, Il
when Married: 3-22-1899
where: Monticello, Il
died: 9-2-1964
where: Mahomet, Il

married to: Rachel Ettie Edwards
born: 6-15-1878
where:
died: 5-11-1949
where: Monticello, Il

	Children:	born:	died
1.	William Nathan Dodd	1-30-1896	3-31-1975
2.	Willard Owen Dodd	9-2-1899	11-22-1972
3. Mank V	Elsie Faye Dodd (L.E.D. Dad's 2nd cousin)	5-30-1902	7-4-1979
4.	Wilbur Pearl Dodd	9-4-1904	3-10-1975
5.	Wilfred Cecil Dodd	2-26-1907	Interview 9/20 Thurs. 1984
6.	Arthur Earl Dodd	2-11-1909	7-5-1973
7.	Carl E Dodd	3-6-1911	

onticello 9/84 nny's ther

W. Cecil Dodd is father of
Maxine Wrisk
Francis Cecil Dodd ("Sonny") My 3rd cousin
Monticello correspondence

① 1800 Johnathan — 1800 Johnathan
② 1838 Jonathan jr — bros — 1843 John Sr
③ 1873 Elmer J. — 1st cousins — 1870 John jr
④ 1907 Wilfred Cecil — 2nd cousins — 1903 Leonard
⑤ 1935 Francis Cecil (Sonny) — 1923 Gladys
3rd cousins

1. William Nathan Dodd
born: 1-30-1896 died: 3-31-1975
To: Edith Irene Sites
in Decatur, Il 3-11-1918

— children —

	born	died
Raymond Wilfred Dodd	1-31-1920	11-17-1983
Hildred Laverne Dodd	6-21-1922	
Lois Pauline Dodd	9-12-1924	
William Eugene Dodd	12-5-1927	
Betty Nell Dodd	8-16-1931	

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

2. Willard Owen Dodd
born: 9-2-1899 Died: 11-22-1972
To: Helen Bernice Brown
in Danville, Il 12-24-1925

— Children —

Richard Elmer Dodd	9-24-1929
Phyllis Belle Dodd	5-5-1936

Leonard's 2nd cousin
I knew her at Nazarene
church, Champaign, Ill.
1953 –

3. Elsie Faye Dodd
born: 5-30-1902 died: 7-4-1979
to: Ralph Dale Mank
in Monticello Il 5-12-1923
divorced 8-5-1935
– Children –
Harry Dale Mank
born. 1-19-1924
died 3-8-1924
buried Mt Hope Cemt. Champaign

married
Benjamin F Behimer
in Hannibal Missouri 8-2-1941
died 2-5-1954
buried Potomac, Il
no children

married
Harold L Long 6-26-1970
divorced 3-3-1974

4. Wilbur Pearl Dodd
born: 9-4-1904 ~~died~~;
Married Bernice Rosanna Gurnee
in Champaign, Ill 9-24-1927
died 3-10-1975

— Children —	born	died
Elmer Ralph Dodd	2-22-1929	
Charles Eugene Dodd	2-17-1930	7-16-193
~~died~~	[illegible]	
MacWayne Dodd	10-7-1931	5-13-1971
~~Died~~	[illegible]	
Jackie Paul Dodd	6-26-1934	
Ronald Roy Dodd	12-25-1935	
Byron Wilbur Dodd	5-31-1937	
David Lee Dodd	5-29-1942	

(5.) Wilfred Cecil Dodd

Leonard's second cousin

I met him + Sonny in summer 1984 & 07/76 then in Monticello

born: 2-26-1907

Married Elsie Faye McWethy in Covington, In 9-15-1930

died 1-10-1936 in Oakland, Il

buried Woodlawn Cemt - Urbana

— Children —

Mildred Mafine Crist Dodd 4-17-1931

? James Otis Dodd 9-30-1933

"SONNY" * Francis Cecil Dodd 9-12-1935 Gladys' 3rd cousin

Exchanged Xmas cards for years - until ca. 2005

DODD ? Monticello 1984 we met.

Married:

Olga Claudine Colver

born: 8-30-1912 at Cerro Gordo Il

married in Covington In. 11-20-1937

no children

6. Arthur Earl Dodd
born 2-11-1909 died 7-5-1973
married Ruby Katherine Brown
in Champaign 1-29-1931

- children -

	born	died
Wanda Lee Craig Dodd	10-8-1931	7-18-1983
Darlene Ann Dodd	1-10-1937	
Sharon Kay Dodd	7-29-1943	
Doris Jean Dodd	7-29-1945	
Arthur Ferrill Dodd	11-2-1952	
Teresa Joan Dodd	1-24-1956	

7, Carl E Dodd
born: 3-6-1911
married Josephine Pearl Poll
in Champaign, Il. 8-12-1936

no Children

Wilferd Cecil Dodd in 1984 is 75? born & bred on the old Dodd place (prob. place of Jonathan Jr.) in Macon Co. 2 mi. S. of Cised (on Cronizer Cem Rd) & 1/4-3/4 mi. W. The turn was west on this road at the Old Round Barn; thinks Dock [Emanuel] Dodd (~~John~~?) may have farmed this place; was a gambler and left state for parts unknown to him. Jonathan Jr. place was in Orean Twp, Macon Co. & may have incorparated Jonathan Sr. old place of 1853-5. Someone cheated Jonathan Jr. d. 1907 of his farm on his death bed. Who?

Wilferd Cecil protests "his mark" X – says Jonathan Sr. could write. Prob. is ref. to Jr. as he did not know existence of Sr. relationship until I told him.

Dugan (Dogan) must be Isaiah; m. to Elizabeth – or Aunt Liz, Lizzie, Libby (remembered by Wanda Craig). Killed pulling stumps. Liz lived to be 100.

1984
75
1909

Real Estate records show Jonathan Sr old place (20A timber) was on Whitmore Twp, Macon Co.

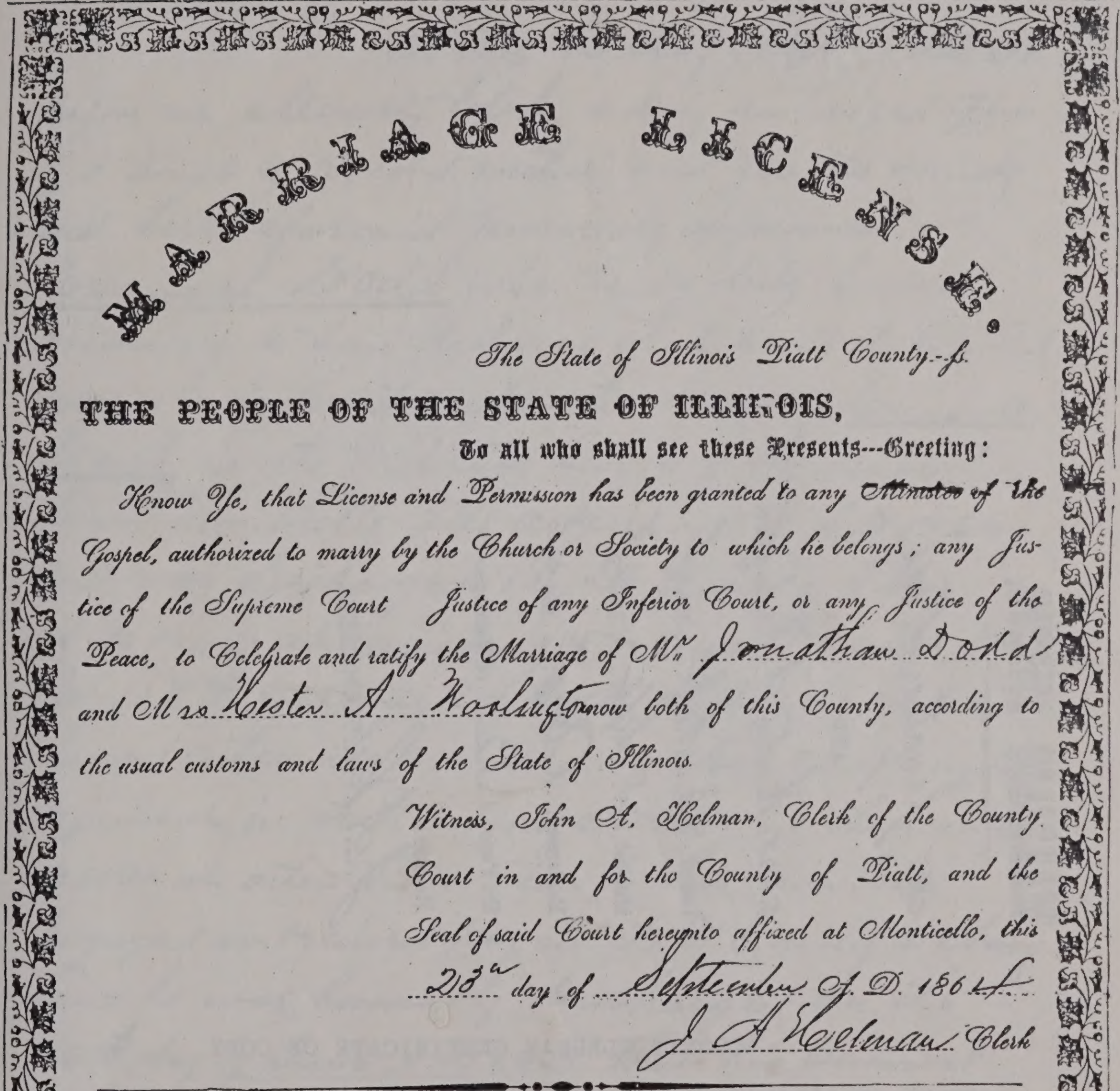
(first husband)
(Woolington)

Jonathan (jr) and Hester Ann Cole

Johnson | Manuel | Elmer J. Dodd & Rachel Edwards | Sarah

Wilferd Cecil b. 1907 according to sister

Francis Cecil → F.C. ("Sonny") b. 1935



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

The State of Illinois Piatt County--ſs.

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS,

To all who shall see these Presents---Greeting:

Know Ye, that License and Permission has been granted to any ~~Minister of the~~ Gospel, authorized to marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Supreme Court Justice of any Inferior Court, or any Justice of the Peace, to Celebrate and ratify the Marriage of Mr. Jonathan Dodd and Mrs Hester A Woolington now both of this County, according to the usual customs and laws of the State of Illinois.

Witness, John A. Helman, Clerk of the County Court in and for the County of Piatt, and the Seal of said Court hereunto affixed at Monticello, this 23rd day of September A. D. 1864

J A Helman Clerk

State of Illinois, Piatt County,--ſs.

I hereby certify that on the 25 day of September A. D. 1864 I joined in the Holy State of Matrimony, Mr. Jonathan Dodd and Mrs Hester A Woling according to the custom and laws of Illinois.

Given under my Hand and Seal, this 25 day of September 1864

P. G. Phillips J. P. Seal.

Hester Ann Cole's first husband was Jacob Woolington.

MARRIAGE LICENSE,

Mr. Janathan Dodd

AND

Mrs Hester A Woolington

Issued, 23d Sept 1864

Married, 25 Sept 1864

Registered, Oct 4th 1864

On Page 32 of Marriage

Register.

J A Hetman CLERK.

COUNTY CLERK'S CERTIFICATE OF COPY

STATE OF ILLINOIS]
]SS
COUNTY OF PIATT]

I, Julia A. Greene, County Clerk, within and for said County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that this is a true copy on file in this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my hand and affixed the official seal of said County, at my office in Monticello, Illinois, this 24th day of December, A.D. 19 85.

Julia A. Greene County Clerk

A Declaration for Original Invalid Pension

CIVIL WAR
EMANUEL DODD

State of Illinois }
Piatt County } SS

On this 15 day of Sept AD 1879 Before me a County Clerk a duly authorized Office of a Court of Record within and for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared — Emanuel Dodd who being duly sworn according to Law declares that he is the Identical man who Enlisted under the name of Emanuel Dodd in the Military Service of the United States at Monticello Ills August 11th AD 1862 and was discharged the 26th day of June AD 1862 at Salisbury N C as Private Co E 107th Regt Ills Vol Infty That he never served otherwise or in any other company or Regiment in the U S Army or Navy in the war of 1861 or at other time. That he has not been engaged or received pay in the U S Army or Navy since he was honorably discharged on the 26th day of June AD 1862 that his personal description is as follows Age 42 height 5 feet 9 inches Light complexion Light hair

June 21, 1865

Correct —

That while in the Service aforesaid and in the line of his duty he contracted disease in the time and manner following

That while with his command at Muldraugh's Hill Ky on or about November 1st 1862 he was afflicted with a Breaking out on his left foot that proved to be very painful and from the effects of which he was unable to do duty and march with his command That he was also afflicted with Piles at (Tubercules) from Camp drainage as per Hospital Certificate accompanying Becoming to Prove that he was compelled to leave his Regiment on or about June 11th 1864 at Big Shanty Georgia from where he was sent to Chatanooga and thence to Knoxville Tenn

That from the time of the Breaking out on his foot at Muldraughs hill Ky in November 1862 to date of Discharge at Salisbury NC June 11th 1862 he was unable to perform but little duty and could make no marches with his command That he has suffered greatly since date of discharge also from Piles being frequently prostrated for weeks at a time from both of which diseases he is at present greatly suffering claims Pension for breaking out on foot and Piles

That he has resided since leaving the service in the State of Illinois That he hereby constitutes and appoints H H Eatherton of Cisco Piatt County Illinois his agent to prosecute this claim That he has never received or applied for Pension That his residence is Willow Branch Piatt County Illinois and his Post office Address

II in Cisco Piatt county Illinois Signe

Emanuel Odd {Seal}

Also personally appeared Jesse J Miles a resident of Cisco and Asa Clothier a Resident of Cisco persons whom I certify to be respectable and Entitled to credence who Being By me first duly Sworn on oath Say that they were present and saw Emanuel Dodd the claimant Sign his name to the foregoing declaration that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him that he is the Identical he represents himself to be and that they have no Interest either direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim

Jesse J Miles {Seal}
Asa Clothier {Seal}

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 15 day of September A.D. 1879 and I certify that the contents of the foregoing declaration &c was fully made known and explained to applicant and witnesses before swearing and that I have no Interest whatever either direct or Indirect in the prosecution of this claim.

Andrew L. Rodgers
Clerk of the County Court

EPARTMENT OF THE IN
SEP 3 1879

Invalid Pension Claim

Declaration
Emmanuel Dodd
Late Private Co E 107th
Regt Ills Vols

X

Filed by H H Easterton
Agent Cisco Piatt
County Illinois

(II

Declaration for Original Invalid Pension

State of Illinois } S.S. (readable copy of pg 1+2)
Piatt County }

On this 15 day of Sept. A.D 1879 Before me a County Clerk a duly authorized office of a court of record within and for the county and state aforesaid personally appeared Emanuel Dodd who being duly sworn according to the law declared that he is the identical man who enlisted under the name of Emanuel Dodd in the military service of the United States at Monticello, Ills, August 11th A.D. 1862 and was honorably discharged the 24th day of June A.D. 1865 at Salisbury, N.C as Private Co E 107th Regt Ills Vol. Inft. That he never served otherwise or in any other company or Regiment in the U.S. Army or Navy in the war of 1861 or at other time that he has not been engaged or received pay in the U.S. Army or Navy since he was honorably discharged on the 24th day of June A.D 1865 That his personal description is as follows: Age 42 height 5 feet 9 inches, light complexion, light hair. That while in the service aforesaid and in the line of his duty he contracted disease at the time and manner following - That while with his command at Muldraughs Hill, Ky on or about November 1st 1862 he was afflicted with a breaking out on his left foot that proved to be very painful and from the effects of which he was unable to do duty and March with his command that he was also afflicted with piles an tubercles from Camp Doanhue at per hospital certificate accompanying becoming so severe that he was compelled to leave his regiment on or about June 11th 1864 at Big Shanty Georgia from where he was sent to Chatanooga and thence to Knoxville, Tenn. That from the time of the breaking out on his foot at Muldraughs Hill, Ky on Dec 1862 to date of discharge at Salisbury, N.C. June 11, 1865 he was unable to preform but little duty and could make no marches with his command that he has suffered greatly since date of discharge also from piles being frequently prostrated for weeks at a time from both of which diseases he is at present greatly suffering. claims pension for breaking out on foot and piles that he has resided since leaving the service in the state of Illinois that he here by constitutes and appoints H. H. Eatherton of Cisco Piatt county, Illinois his agent to prosecute this claim that he has never received or applied for pension That his residence is Willow Branch, Piatt County, Illinois and his post office address is Cisco Piatt county, Illinois

Emanuel Dodd {seal}

Also personally appeared Jesse J Miles a resident of Cisco and Asa Clothier a resident of Cisco persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credence who being by me first duly sworn an oath say that they were present and saw Emanuel Dodd the claimant sign his name to the foregoing declaration that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him that he is the identical he represents himself to be and that they have no interest either direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim

Jesse J Miles {seal}
Asa Clothier {seal}

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of September A.D 1879 and I certify that the contents of the foregoing declaration & I was fully made known and explained to applicant and witnesses. Before swearing and that I have no interest whatsoever either direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim

Andrew L. Rodgers
Clerk of the County Court

IV

State of Illinois
County of Piatt } ss John C. Lowry

Being duly sworn on his oath declares that he has no interest direct or indirect in the pension claim No 309,100 of Emanuel Dodd late private Co. E. 107th Ills vols and that his post office address is Monticello Piatt County Illinois

That he was a commissioned Officer of said Co. E. 107th Regt Ills Vols That said Emanuel Dodd contracted chronic diarrhoea in the line of his duty at or near Elizabeth-Town Ky winter of 1862-63 that it continued to affect him untill he was sent to Hospital from Lookout Mountain in June 1864

That he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated

When Emanule Dodd inlisted he was a hale robust young man I have bin more or less acquanted with him ever since his discharge know he has bin in poor health

John C Lowry

Sworn and Subscribed to Before
me this 19th day of October A D 1881
and I hereby certify that I have
no interest direct or indirect
in the prosecution of this claim

H L Rodgers
Clerk of the County Court

Original Invalid
No 309,100

Emanuel Noell
late private Co "E"
107th Regt Ills Vols

1–2
D

Chr Div

U.S. PENSION
NOV-7 1881
OFFICE

V

Lowry

State of Illinois } ss. John C. Long being duly sworn on his oath
County of Piatt } declares that he has no interest direct or indirect in the pension claim No. 309,100 of Emanuel Dodd late private Co. E 107th Ill. Vols. and that his post office address is Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois. That he was a commissioned officer of said Co. E 107th Regt. Ill Vols. that said Emanuel Dodd contracted chronic diarrhea in the line of duty at or near Elizabeth Town, Ky. winter of 1862-63 that it continued to affect him until he was sent to the hospital from Lookout Mountain in June 1864 that he has personal knowledge of the facts above stated. When Emanuel enlisted he was a hale robust young man. I have bin more or less acquainted with him since his discharge, know he has bin in poor heath.

Lowry
John C. Long

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 14th day of October A.D. 1881 and I hereby certify that I have no interest direct or indirect in the prosecution of this claim.

H. L. Rodgers
Clerk of the County Court

State of Illinois } S.S. James M. Holmes on oath says that his
Piatt County } post office address is Monticello, Illinois

that he was a First Lieutenant of Company E 107th Regt. Ill Vols War of 1861-65 that he has no interest in the pension claim of Emanuel Dodd, that he is acquainted with Emanuel Dodd late private of Co. E 107th Regt. Ill Vols that at Hill in Kentucky in the winter of 1862-63 said Emanuel Dodd was excused from duty from a disabelt occasioned by an affection of the foot or ankle. I am personally known to this fact as I was active orderly sergeant of the Company (E) at that time. That on or about June 9th 1864 the said Emanuel Dodd was sent to field hospital in consequence of diarrhea of a chronic nature that said Emanuel Dodd was absent from the Regiment until the 2nd day of January 1865 that he was unable to do but little duty as a soldier from the time of his return until the close of the war.

James M. Holmes

Subscribed and sworn to before me the 10th day of February A.D. 1880 by James M. Holmes to whom said affidavit was first read and its contents explained and whom I certify to be entitled to credit and belief. I have no interest in this claim.

Wm H. Plank cir clk
per Fred P. Cornell Dept.

VI

State of Illinois }
Piatt County } SS James M Holmes on oath says that his post Office address is Monticello Illinois that he was a First Lieutenant of Company E 107th Regt Ill. Vols war of 1861-5 – that he has no interest in the pension claim of Emanuel Dodd

that he is acquainted with Emanuel Dodd late Private of Co E 107th Regt Ills Vols that at Muldraughs Hill in Kentucky in the winter of 1862 & 63 said Emanuel Dodd was excused from duty from a disability occasioned by an affliction of the foot or ankle. I am personally known to this fact, as I was acting Orderly Sergeant of the Company (E) at that time, That on or about June 9th 1864 the said Emanuel Dodd was sent to field hospital in consequence of diarrhoea of a chronic nature That said Emanuel Dodd was absent from the Regiment until the 2d day of January 1865, That he was able to do but little duty as a soldier from the time of his return until the close of the war

James M Holmes

Subscribed and Sworn to Before me the 10th day of February A.D. 1880 by James M. Holmes to whom said affidavit was first read and its contents Explained and whom I certify to be Entitled to credit and belief I have no Interest in this Claim

Wm H. Plunk, Cir Clk.
Per Fred. F. Cornell. Dept.

VI

State of Illinois }
County of Piatt }

In the matter of Emanuel Dodd a Private in Company. E. of the 107th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers Application for a pension — On this day before me Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said County and State. appeared Eleon Aler. aged fifty two Years. a Citizen of the Town of Cisco. in the County of Piatt. and State of Illinois. and a person whom I Know to be Respectable. and Entitled to Credit. who being by me duly Sworn. on his oath declared touching the above Case as follows. that he was and is well acquainted with Emanuel Dodd. the applicant above named. that he has Known him for more than thirty years. they were boys together. and have lived in the same neighborhood Ever since they were boys I know that he Entered the Military Service of the United States as a member of Company. E. of the 107th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers. but he I was not a Soldier myself — at the time that Emanuel Dodd went into the Army. he was a man of good health. and of Sound Constitution. he was at the time of his Enlistment a farmer and was. and had always been from boyhood up to that time able to day any kind of farm labor. and had always do such work — I was intimate with him. before he Enlisted. and have been since he was discharged and came home. but I did not meet him from the time that he went out until he came home after he was discharged — When he came home. he was very badly broken down was very poor in flesh — and appeared to be Suffering from a general prostration of his whole System. and particularly he was Suffering from a bad Sore. on the Ankle. and instep of his Left foot. I was not in the Army with him. and do not Know how he contracted this Sore. but I do not that he had no Such Sore upon his foot when he went into the Army nor did I Ever hear of his Ever having any thing like any thing like a Scrofulous affection or Complaint before he went into the Service - I have Seen his Sore foot at different times. I first Saw this Sore foot a very short time. but a few days (but Just the number of days I can not State) after he came home - it was a bad Sore. very much Swolen. and made him very lame. but I think that it was not running at that time. but I have often seen his Ankle. and foot Since. and have Seen it when it was an open and running sore He was Sick with the piles. and diarhoea when he came home from the Army. I can not Say of my own Knowledge when or how Contracted Either the piles or diarhoea. but he had both when he came - and he has Suffered with these Complaints. and particularly with piles pretty much all the time Since he came home he is not able to ride on horseback on Account of his having piles a few years ago he was Elected to the Office of Constable in his Township but he was not able to ride on horseback. and had to tender his resignation and resigned the Office on account of his disease of piles being so bad that he could not ride on horseback to discharge the duties of his Office - I have on Some occasions set up with him of nights when Sick with diarhoea. and piles. and have Seen blood pass from him - when he was running off at his bowels - in my Judgement Emanuel Dodd is not. nor has he at any time since his return from the Service been able to perform any hard manual

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois } ss.
County of Macon

In the matter of ....

Personally came before me, Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County and State, M. Brandom, aged 49 years

and ...., aged .... years

citizen of the Town of Decatur, County of Macon, State of Illinois
Post Office Address.

well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declare in relation to aforesaid case, as follows:

I Treated Said Emanuel Dodd in the year 1867 and 1868 can not give the presice date but do not Remember what I treated him for but gave him medicine often but Cannot remember for what Disease having moved away from the Neighborhood can not Remember particulars &co

I further declare that I am no interest in said case, and am not concerned in its prosecution.

1 ____________________

2 ____________________

Signature of Affiants. M Brandom M D

Note.—In the execution of papers and evidence, whenever a person or witness signs by mark (†), two persons *who can write* must attest the signature by signing their names opposite.

The official before whom papers are executed is *not a competent witness to a mark.*

I treated said Emanuel Dodd in the year 1867 and 1868 can not ive the presiee date but do not remember what I treated him for ut gave him medicine often, but can not remember for what disease aving moved away from the neighborhood can not remember particulars co.

M. Brandon M. D.

labor he does perform some light Chore work. that does not require him to walk much – but I should say that he could not do any thing which would require Either activity or strength. and it is my best Judgement that he is wholly disabled from obtaining his Subsistence by manual labore. that I am not interested in this Claim for a pension nor Employed to prosecute the Same–

Nelson Atee

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 29th day of July AD 1882. and I certify that I am not interested Either directly or indirectly in this Claim for a pension

[illegible] Hunt
Clerk of the Circuit Court

IX State of Illinois
County of Piatt } In the matter of Emanuel Dodd, a private in Company

(copy of pg 7+8)

E of the 107th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers application for a pension. On this day before me Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for said county and state appeared Nelson Ater aged 52 years a citizen of the town of Cisco in the county of Piatt and State of Illinois and a person whom I know to be respectable and entitled to credit who being by me duly sworn on his oath declared touching the above case as follows, that he was and is well acquainted with Emanuel Dodd the applicant above named that he has known him for more than thirty years, they were boys together and have lived in the same neighborhood ever since they were boys. I know that he entered the military service of the United States as a member of Company E of the 107th Regiment of Illinois Infantry Volunteers but he were not a soldier myself, at the time that Emanuel Dodd went into the Army he was a man of good heath and of sound constitution he was at the time of his enlistment a farmer and was and had always been from boyhood up to that time able to do any kind of farm labor and had always do such work. I was intimate with him before he enlisted and have been since he was discharged and came home but I did not meet him from that time that he went out until he came home after he was discharged - when he came home he was very badly broken down was very poor in flesh and appeared to be suffering from a general prostiation of his whole system and particularly he was suffering from a bad sore on the ankle and instep on his left foot. I was not in the Army with him and do not know how he contracted this sore but I do no that he had no such sore upon his foot when he went into the Army nor did I ever hear of his ever having anything like any thing like a scrofulous affection or complaint before he went into the service I have seen his sore foot at different times. I first saw this sore foot a very short time but a few days (but just the number of days I can not date) after he came home, it was a bad sore very much swollen and made him very lame but I think that it was not runing at that time, but I have often seen his ankle and foot since and have seen it when it was an open and runing sore. He was sick with the piles and diarrhea when he came home from the Army. I can not say of my own knowledge when or how contracted either the piles or diarrhea, but he had both when he came and he has suffered with these complaints, and particularly with piles pretty much all the time since he came home he is not able to ride on horse back on account of his having piles, a few years ago he was elected to the office of constable in his township, but he was not able to ride on horse back to discharge the duties of his office. I have on some occassions set up with him of nights when sick with diarrhea and piles, and have seen blood pass from him when he was running off at his bowels, In my judgement Emanuel Dodd is not nor has he at any time since his return from the service been able to perform any hard manual labor, he does perform some light chore work that does not require him to walk much, but I should say that he could not do any thing which would require either activity or strength and it is my best judgement that he is wholly disabled from obtaining his subsistance by manual labor that I am not interested in this claim for a pension nor employed to prosecute the same

Nelson Ater

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of July A.D 1882 And I certify that I am not interested either directly or indirectly in this claim for a pension.

H. H. Plank
Clerk of the Circuit Court

4

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT.

State of Illinois **County of** Piatt ss.

In the matter of Emanuel Dodd Inv Pens Claim No 309100

ON THIS 23d day of August A. D. 1882; personally appeared before me a Clerk of a Court of Record in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths Emanuel Dodd aged 44 years, a resident of Cisco in the County of Piatt and State of Illinois well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declares in relation to aforesaid case as follows:

[NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.]

That He is the above named Clamant and Supposed That Diarrhea was mentioned in his application and did not know any better until he was Examined That it was an omission by Neglect of his agent That This affidavit is made in order That Said Disability may be recognized as one of the three on which he Bases his Claim Affiant further Says That Neither Drs Wright Nor Coffin Recollect the facts called for on account of having charge of so many Sick in Camp and hospital

His Post Office address is Cisco Illinois

~~further declare that~~ ~~no interest in said case and~~ ~~not concerned its prosecution.~~

[If Affiants sign by mark, two persons who can write sign here.]

Emanuel Dodd
[Signature of Affiant.]

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

State of Illinois, county of Piatt. In the matter of Emanuel Dodd Inv Pension claim No 309,100 on this 23rd day of August A.D 1882 personally appeared before me a clerk of a Court of Record - Emanuel Dodd aged 44 years, a resident of Cisco, Piatt co, Illinois

That he is the above named claimant and supposed that diarihea was mentioned in his application and did not know any better until he was examined that it was an omission by neglect of his agent. That this affidavit is made in order that said disability may be recognized as one of the three on which he bases his claim. Affiant further says that neither Drs. Wright nor Coffin recollect the facts called for an account of having charge of so many sick in Camp and hospital.

Emanuel Dodd

State of Illinois }
Piatt County } ss In the Matter of
Emanuel Ladd Invalid pension claimant
No 309100 Late Private Co E 107th Regt
Ills Vols personally appeared Calvin Brady
Before me a duly authorized
within and for the county in the State
aforesaid who being by me first duly sworn
on his oath deposes
that his post office address is Argenta
Macon Co Ills that he was a Corporal
in Co E 107th Regt Ills Vols that for
(5) five years preceding his Enlistment
he was personally and intimately acq=
=uainted with said claimant and knew
him to be sound bodily as to chronic
diarrhoea & piles and sore on left
ankle that affiant was sent to Hospital
with claimant at Glasgow Ky in about
June 1863 when claimant was suffering
from diarrhoea and sore on left foot
at ankle that his foot was badly
swollen and inflamed that he has
been acquainted with claimant year
by year continuously since date of his
muster out and knows him to be afflicted

with Chronic Diarrhoea & Piles and Sore on left foot to an extent that would incapacitate him from the performance of Manual labor at his said profession of Farmer under which he Enlisted

That he is not interested in the Event of said Claim nor Concerned in its prosecution

Calvin Beazley

Sworn and Subscribed to before me this 31st day of May AD 1882 the words "Calvin Beesly" were added before signing. I have no interest in this claim

William H Plant Clk Circt
By Jas T Faulkner Depty

U.S. PENSION OFFICE. AUG 29 1882

1 - 2 - 3

Original Invalid
No 309,107
Emanuel Heald
Late Private Co E 104th
Regt Ills Inf

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Dec. 10, 1880.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No. 309.100, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that Emanuel Dodd was enrolled on the 11 day of Aug., 1862, at Piatt Co., in Co. E 107 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Priv on the 5 day of Sept., 1862, at Springfield, Ill., in Co. E, 107 Regiment of Illinois Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Rolls of Co. E of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ from Sept. 11. 1862 to Apl. 30, 1863, he is reported "Present." – May & June 1863: "Absent sick at Glasgow, Ky., since June 22. 1863." – Not borne among "Absentees" on Reg. Returns Sept. 1862 to include July 1863. – (Co. stations – Oct. 31. 62, Trestle work near Elizabethtown, Ky. – Dec. 31. 1862, Woodsonville, Ky. – Feby. 28. 1863, near Munfordville, Ky. – Apl. 30 1863, Glasgow, Ky. – June 30. 1863, station not given.) – Rolls from June 30. 1863 to June 30 1864: "Present." – From June 30. to Oct. 31. 1864: "Abs. sick at Knoxville, Tenn., since June 30 1864." (Co. station June 30 1864, near Marietta, Georgia.) Subsequent Rolls to Apl. 30 1865: "Present."

Mustered out with Co., June 21. 1865, Salisbury, XII

(copy of pg 11)

State of Illinois }
Piatt County } SS.

In the matter of Emanuel Dodd invalid pensi claimant No 309,100 late private Co. E 107th Regt. Ill Vols personally appeared Calvin Beasley before me a duly authorized witnes and for the county in the State aforesaid who being by me first duly sworn on his oath declares - that his post office address is Argenta Macon co Ill, that he was a corporal in Co E 107th Regt. Ill Vols that for (5) five years preceeding his enlistment he was personally and intimately acquainted with said claimant and knew him to be sound bodily as to chronic diarrhea & piles and sore on left ankle that affiant was sent to hospital with claimant at Glasgow, Ky in about June 1863 when claimant was suffering from diarrhea and sore on left foot or ankle that his foot was badly swollen and inflamed that he has been acquainted with claimant year by year continuously since date of his winter out and know him to be affected with chronic diarrhea and piles and sore on left foot t an extent that would incipacitate him from the preformance of manual labor at his said profession of farmer under which he enlisted. That he is not interested in the event of said claim nor concerned in its prosecution

Calvin Beasley

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 31st day of May A.D 1882 the words "Calvin Beasley" were added before signing. I have no interest in this claim

William H. Plunk Clk Court
By Jas. T. Van Gundy Depty.

XIII

H.G.K. A. E.

J.T. Co. and Regtl Records on file furnish no evidence of alleged disability.

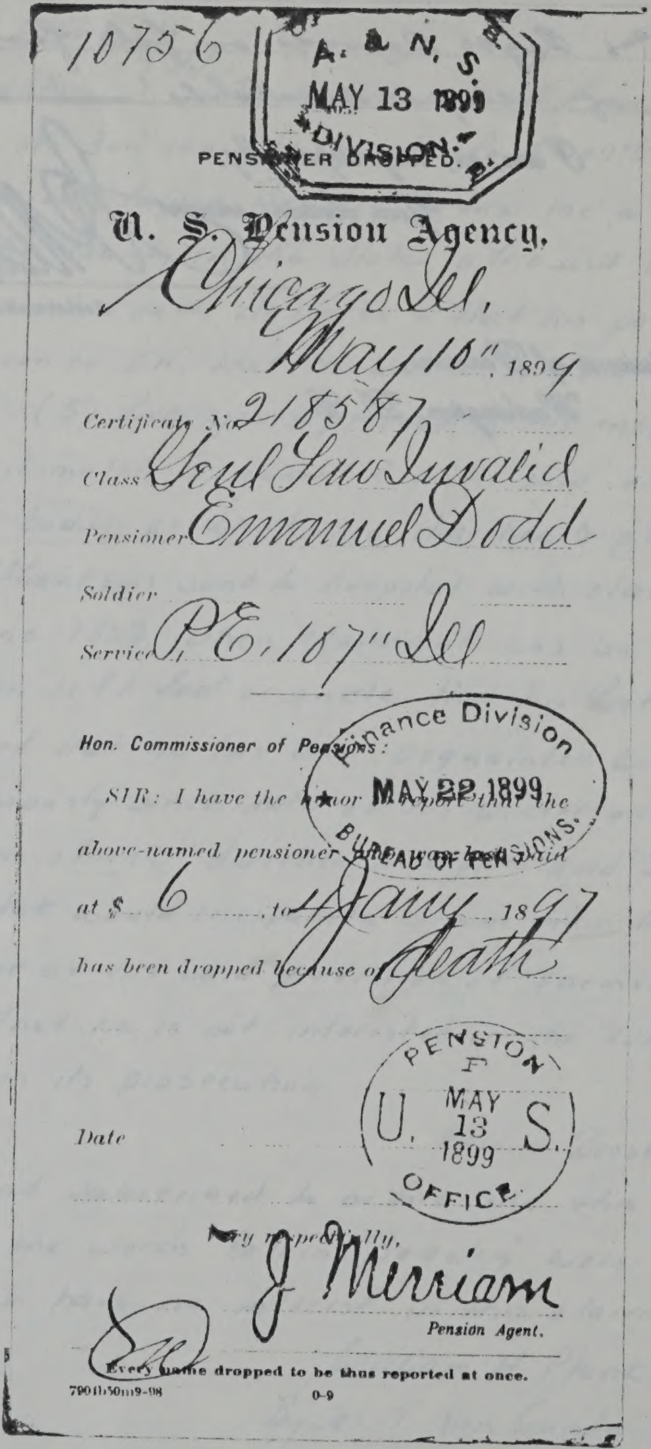
I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. P. Martin

Assistant Adjutant General.
(2)

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D. C.



10756

A. & N. S.
MAY 13 1899
DIVISION

PENSIONER DROPPED.

U. S. Pension Agency,

Chicago Ill,
May 16", 1899

Certificate No. 218587

Class Genl Law Invalid

Pensioner Emanuel Dodd

Soldier

Service P.E. 107" Ill

Hon. Commissioner of Pensions:

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner, who was last paid at $ 6 , to 4 Jany, 1897 has been dropped because of death

Finance Division
MAY 22 1899
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

PENSION
F
MAY
13
1899
U. S.
OFFICE

Date

Very respectfully,
J Merriam
Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

7901b50m9-98 0-9

880
att
Census

①

WATSON

HUSBAND FELIX WATSON
Born 27 DEC. 1816 Place VA.
Married 16 AUG. 1840 Place VERMILLION Co. - INDIANA
Occupation Resided at
Church Affil. War Ser.
Died 1903 Place NEVADA - VERNON Co. - MO.
Buried Place DEEPWOOD CEMETERY
Other wives
Father
Mother (maiden name)

WIFE MELIA ATER I can't really seem to determine just what her first name is.
Born 8 JAN. 1822 Place OHIO
Church Affil. Occupation
Died Place
Buried Place
Other husb.
over Father GEORGE ATER JR. b. 11 Jan. 1786, Frederick Co, MD. d. 2 Dec. 1847 Vermillion Co, IND.
Mother (maiden name) ELIZABETH WATTS m. 27 Feb. 1812, Ross Co, Oh. b. 1796 in VA. d. 30 Aug. 1865, Piatt Co, Ill. buried Ater Cem, Willow Br. Twp.

CHILDREN		BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1 ELIZABETH ANN	F	12 JUNE 1841	8 JULY 1911 MILO - VERNON Co.-MISSOURI	28 AUGUST 1859 JOEL WESCOTT CISCO-PIATT CO.-ILL.
2 MELIA MARIA "OOD"	F	21 DEC. 1842 ILL. VERMILION CO.		21 SEPT. 1882 SAMUEL DURHAM CISCO - PIATT CO.-ILL.
3 THOMAS H.	M	8 MAY 1844		DOLLIE GULICK
4 NOAH (TWINS)	M	16 JUNE 1846		
5 CLARA (TWINS)	F	16 JUNE 1846		
6 ISABELLA "BELLE"	F	3 NOV. 1849		ISAAC ROBINSON
7 AMERICA ANN "MECK"	F	2 FEB. 1850		JOHN UREN
8 MARY MELISSA	F	15 MAR. 1855		6 JUNE 1878 JOHN COONROD CISCO - PIATT CO.-ILL.
9 CYNTHIA "SINCE"	F	8 MARCH 1857		WILLIAM FLAGLER NEVADA, MO.
10 GEORGE (TWINS)	M	18 FEB. 1861		
11 ETTIE ALICE (TWINS)	F	18 FEB 1861	(IN INFANCY) 28 AUG. 1874	
12 EMMALINE	F	25 JAN. 1859		WILLIAM WALKER NEVADA, MO.

⑪

① Felix Watson, son of Thos. & Milley Watson, of VA. is prob. brother of Margaret Watson Dodd (1808-1894 wife of Jonathan Dodd, Sr. (1803-1855).

TWO MORE CHILDREN PROBABLY DIED IN INFANCY -
FELIX & MELIA WERE PARENTS OF 14 CHILDREN - FAMILY LEG

OVER

GEO. ATER JR (1786-1847) b.

Children:

(1. AMOS Franklin ATER (1814 - 1869) b. in Pickaway Co, OH; d. Vermilion Co, ILL Potomac

Amos' son Geo. (1846 - 1899) b. Vermilion Co, ILL; d. Bourbon (Ks.

he went to KS. 1884 in wagon train

she had 14 children - (2 MELIA ATER (1822-), b. Pick Co. OH; d. — ; mar. Verm. Co, IND.

Her husband Felix Watson (1860 - 1903) b. Va; d. Nevada, Vernon Co, MO.

Their dau Elizabeth Ann (1841 - 1911) b. d. Milo, Vernon Co, MO.

she was married to Joel Wescott, 1859, in Piatt Co, ILL.

1900 Mo Census shows Felix 83, living with 64 yr old dau Emma in Nevada, Vernon Co, Mo.

Piatt Co Res. of Felix and Melia Ater Watson:

(a 185- witness to Johnathan Dodds will, Whitmore Twp, Macon Co.

(b.

(c. 1880 Fed Census shows him, wife Melia &

(3. GEO. ATER III (1816-97) b. Deer Cr, Pick Co, OH; mar. Piatt Co, Ill; d. Texas

(4. JACOB ATER (1816- 1854) b. Pick Co, OH; mar. Verm. Co IND., d. Piatt Co, ILL

(5. HANNAH ATER (1821- 1901) b. " " ; " PIATT Co, ILL; d. " " "

(6 ELIZABETH ATER (1823 - 1852) b. " " ; ; d " " "

(7. NELSON ATER (1827-) b. " "

Some Va. Marriages 1700-1799 Vol 1+2 at LKWD LIB show

p. 17. Watson, Thos. and Frances Campbell married

21 Nov. 1791, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Minis Rtn.

See also pgs. 3, 8, 14.

HUSBAND JOEL WESCOTT
Born 23 MAR 1832. Place NEAR COLUMBUS, OHIO
Married 29 AUG. 1859 Place PIATT Co., ILLINOIS
Occupation Resided at
Church Affil. War Serv.
Died 3 FEB. 1876 Place DIAMOND - NEWTON Co. - MO.
Buried Place STONE CEMETERY - JASPER Co., MO.
Other wives
Father (JACOB ?) WESCOTT
Mother (maiden name)

WIFE ELIZABETH ANN WATSON
Born 12 JUN 1841 Place
Church Affil. Occupation
Died 8 JULY 1911 Place MILO - VERNON Co. - MO.
Buried Place
Other husb. (2) M. THOMAS JONES 5/26/1906
Father FELIX WATSON
Mother (maiden name) MELIA ATER

CHILDREN		BORN When Where	DIED When Where	MARRIED To whom When Where
1 FELIX WATSON Jr?	M	14 NOV. 1860		MARY ELIZABETH BROCK
2 EMMALINE	F	1 NOV. 1862 PIATT Co., ILL.	NOV. 1928	PETER MIKESELL 30 OCT 1895 NEVADA, MO.
3 CLARA BELLE	F	22 JULY 1865 CISCO - PIATT Co. ILLINOIS	5 MAR 1907 d. KANSAS - b. MILO MO.	24 FEB 1884 WILLIAM HEENAN GARRATT MILO - MISSOURI
4 WILLIAM THOMAS	M	14 OCT 1867	1956	NOV. 1907 MAUDE GARTON NEVADA, MO.
5 MINNIE ANN	F			14 OCT. 1891 BENJAMIN F. PORTER NEVADA, MO.
6 EDWARD GRANT	M		DIED AT AGE 13 - b. in a COUNTRY CEM. NEAR MILO MO.	
7 LILY INZA	F	1872	1874 b. NEWTON, MO.	
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No.

Enclosure No.

Call No.

Notes:

Place of Enumeration: ILLINOIS, PIATT Co, P.O. ~~Ho~~ CISCO

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Color	Sex	Age prior to June 1st	Month of birth if born in census yr.	Relationship to head of house	Single	Married	Widowed	Divorced	Married in census year	Occupation	Miscellaneous Information	Cannot read or write	Place of birth	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Enumeration Date	Remarks
	86	91	WATSON, FELIX	W	M	63		HEAD		X				FARMER		✓	VA.	VA.	VA.		WILLOW BR. TWP.
			AMELIA	W	F	56		WIFE		X				Hs Kp.			OH.	VA.	VA.		
			MARIA	W	F	37		DAU.	X								IL.	VA.	OH.		
			CYNTHIA			23		DAU.	X								IL.	VA.	OH.		
			EMMA	W	F	21		DAU.	X								IL.	VA.	OH		
			GEORGE	W	M	19		SON	X					FARM WORK			IL.	VA.	OH		
			1900 SOUNDEX OF MO. - VERNON Co - Nevada																		
		283	WATSON, FELIX			83	12/1816										VA.				Center Twp.
			" , EMMA			42	1854	DAU.									ILL.				
			WATSON, GEO.			38	1862	HEAD									ILL				Lake Twp.
			" , ALICE					WIFE													
			WATSON, FELIX	W		63		Head													
			Amelia	W		56		Wife													
			Maria	W		37		dau													
			Cynthia	W		23		dau													
			Emma	W		21		dau													
			George	W		19		son													

Name Wanda Currant Jossy

Address 1775 Cardinal Way
Eugene, Oregon 97401

Date 16 March 1981

PEDIGREE CHART

WANDA LAVERNE CURRANT
Born 18 Feb 1928
Where Tulare Co., California
When married 14 Nov 1959
Where married Reno, Nevada
Died
Where

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
WADE ELLIS JOSSY

2 LLOYD MAYNARD CURRANT
Born 20 Dec 1889
Where Potosi-Grant Co.-Wis.
When married 3 Nov. 1908
Where " Pawhuska, Oklahoma
Died 17 Nov 1953
Where Deerhorn-Lane County-Oregon
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Leaburg, Oregon

3 JUSTA ODESSA GARRETT
Born 12 Dec 1888
Where Dodge City, Kansas
Died 24 Jan 1975
Where Walterville, Oregon
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Leaburg, Oregon

4 GEORGE WASHINGTON CURRANT
Born 29 Apr 1851
Where Beetown, Wisconsin
When married 23 Oct. 1885
Where " Potosi, Wisconsin
Died 18 April 1939
Where Walterville, Oregon
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Leaburg, Oregon

5 RACHEL MAY DAILY
Born 5 May 1866
Where Potosi, Wisconsin
Died
Where

6 WILLIAM HEENAN GARRETT
Born 18 Jan 1860
Where DeMossville, Kentucky
When married 24 Feb. 1884
Where " Nevada, Missouri
Died 20 Oct. 1952
Where Vinita, Oklahoma
b. Milo, Mo.

7 CLARA BELLE WESCOTT
Born 22 July 1865
Where Cisco, Illinois
Died 5 March 1907
Where Pittsburg, Kansas
b. Milo, Missouri

8 HIRAM CURRANT
Born ca. 1
Where Monongali
Mar. 8Nov 1838
Died 2 Nov 1859
Where Grant Co.,

9 MARGARET REDM
Born Jan.
Where
Died
Where Grant Co.,

10 JESSE THORNTO
Born 12 Dec 184
Where Potosi, Wi
Mar 5 July 1865
Died 20 Apr 192
Where Darlington

11 RACHEL ANN TH
Born 15 Dec 184
Where Fairplay,
Died 2 June 192
Where Milwaukee,
b. Darlington,

12 WILLIAM LUMPKI
Born 23 Jan. 183
Where Gloucester
Mar. 23Dec 1850
Died 17 Jun 1912
Where Milo, Mo.

13 NANCY RICHEY
Born
Where
Died
Where Milo, Misso

14 JOEL WESCOTT
Born 23 Mar 1832
Where Ohio
Mar. 28Aug 1859
Died 3 Feb 1876
Where Newton Co.,

15 ELIZABETH ANN
Born 12 Jun 1841
Where
Died 8 July 1911
Where Milo, Mo.
m. (2) Jones-b

Note: Substitute the abbreviation when required:
b – born, d – died,
w – where, m – married
or show number on reverse side of sheet with information.

OREGON GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Eugene, Oregon

Name Wanda Currant Jossy
Address 1775 Cardinal Way
Eugene, Oregon 97401
Date 16 March 1981

PEDIGREE CHART

WANDA LAVERNE CURRANT
Born 18 Feb 1928
Where Tulare Co., California
When married 14 Nov 1959
Where married Reno, Nevada
Died
Where

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
WADE ELLIS JOSSY

2 LLOYD MAYNARD CURRANT
Born 20 Dec 1889
Where Potosi-Grant Co.-Wis.
When married 3 Nov. 1908
Where " Pawhuska, Oklahoma
Died 17 Nov 1953
Where Deerhorn-Lane County-Oregon
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Leaburg, Oregon

3 JUSTA ODESSA GARRETT
Born 12 Dec 1888
Where Dodge City, Kansas
Died 24 Jan 1975
Where Walterville, Oregon
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Leaburg, Oregon

4 GEORGE WASHINGTON CURRANT
Born 29 Apr 1851
Where Beetown, Wisconsin
When married 23 Oct. 1885
Where " Potosi, Wisconsin
Died 18 April 1939
Where Walterville, Oregon
b. Greenwood Cemetery, Leaburg, Oregon

5 RACHEL MAY DAILY
Born 5 May 1866
Where Potosi, Wisconsin
Died
Where

6 WILLIAM HEENAN GARRETT
Born 18 Jan 1860
Where DeMossville, Kentucky
When married 24 Feb. 1884
Where " Nevada, Missouri
Died 20 Oct. 1952
Where Vinita, Oklahoma
b. Milo, Mo.

7 CLARA BELLE WESCOTT
Born 22 July 1865
Where Cisco, Illinois
Died 5 March 1907
Where Pittsburg, Kansas
b. Milo, Missouri

8 HIRAM CURRANT
Born ca. 1809
Where Monongalia Co.(W)Va.
Mar. 8Nov 1838 Where Grant Co.WI
Died 2 Nov 1859
Where Grant Co., Wisconsin

9 MARGARET REDMAN
Born Jan. 1816
Where Va.
Died
Where Grant Co., Wisconsin

10 JESSE THORNTON DAILY
Born 12 Dec 1844
Where Potosi, Wisconsin
Mar 5 July 1865 Where Potosi, Wis.
Died 20 Apr 1922
Where Darlington, Wisconsin

11 RACHEL ANN THORP
Born 15 Dec 1847
Where Fairplay, Wisconsin
Died 2 June 1929
Where Milwaukee, Wisconsin
b. Darlington, Wis.

12 WILLIAM LUMPKIN GARRETT
Born 23 Jan. 1833
Where Gloucester Co., Va.
Mar. 23Dec 1856 Where Alexandria, KY
Died 17 Jun 1912
Where Milo, Mo.

13 NANCY RICHEY
Born
Where
Died
Where Milo, Missouri

14 JOEL WESCOTT
Born 23 Mar 1832
Where Ohio
Mar. 28Aug 1859 Where Piatt Co. ILL.
Died 3 Feb 1876
Where Newton Co., Mo.

15 ELIZABETH ANN WATSON*
Born 12 Jun 1841
Where
Died 8 July 1911
Where Milo, Mo.
*m (2) Jones-buried as

16 JOHN CURRANT
b. Va.
d. Vermilion Co., Ill.

17 ELIZABETH HUGHES
b. Md.

18
19

20 JOSIAH DAILY
b. Ky.

21 EMMELINE WILLIAMS
b. Iowa

22 THOMAS I. THORP
b. N.Y.

23 RACHEL DYER
b. Ohio

24 RICHARD EDWARD GARRETT
b. Va.

25 ELIZABETH LUMPKIN
b. Va.

26 WILLIAM RICHEY
b. At sea

27 NANCY HULL TAYLOR
b. Va.

28
29

30 FELIX WATSON
b. Va.

31 AMELIA ATER
b. Ohio

32 JAMES CURRANT
b. Ireland
33 MARGARET RICHARDSON
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48 RICHARD GARRETT
49 REBECCA
50
51
52 JAMES RICHEY
b. Ireland
53 ISABELLA STUART
54 GEORGE TAYLOR
55 ANN
56
57
58
59
60 THOMAS WATSON
61 MILLEY
62 GEORGE ATER JR.
63 ELIZABETH WATTS

64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124 GEORGE ATER SR.
125 Mary Boyer by JWC
126
127

Note Substitute the abbreviation when required:
b - born, d - died,
w - where, m - married
or show number on reverse side of sheet with information.

OREGON GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Eugene, Oregon

809
a Co.(W)Va.
ereGrant Co.WI
Wisconsin
AN
1816
Va.
Wisconsin
N DAILY
sconsin
re Potosi,Wis.
Wisconsin
RP
isconsin
Wisconsin
Wis.
N GARRETT
3
Co., Va.
e Alexandria,
KY
uri
e Piatt Co.
ILL.
Mo.
WATSON*
uried as
zabeth Jones

16 JOHN CURRANT
b. Va.
d. Vermilion Co.,Ill.
17 ELIZABETH HUGHES
b. Md.
18
19
20 JOSIAH DAILY
b. Ky.
21 EMMELINE WILLIAMS
b. Iowa
22 THOMAS I. THORP
b. N.Y.
23 RACHEL DYER
b. Ohio
24 RICHARD EDWARD GARRETT
b. Va.
25 ELIZABETH LUMPKIN
b. Va.
26 WILLIAM RICHEY
b. At sea
27 NANCY HULL TAYLOR
b. Va.
28
29
30 FELIX WATSON
b. Va.
31 AMELIA ATER
b. Ohio

32 JAMES CURRANT
b. Ireland
33 MARGARET RICHARDSON
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48 RICHARD GARRETT
49 REBECCA
50
51
52 JAMES RICHEY
b. Ireland
53 ISABELLA STUART
54 GEORGE TAYLOR
55 ANN
56
57
58
59
60 THOMAS WATSON
61 MILLEY
62 GEORGE ATER JR.
63 ELIZABETH WATTS

64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124 GEORGE ATER SR.
125 Mary Boyer by J

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

STATE ILLINOIS
COUNTY PIATT
TOWN/TOWNSHIP
CALL NUMBER

PAGE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE – REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	ENUMERATION DATE	REMARKS
97? 011	2128	2177	WATSON, WASHINGTON	28					VA			✓		E. side of Sangamon R.
			PHEBE	23					OH			✓		
			Mary J. John Jacob	5 3 2					ILL ILL ILL.					
15? 018	2230	2282	WATSON, MARY	65			Lives alone, or may be res. o Gaylord, E. & Clarissa, both b. NY. & children b. 1841-50 in Ill.		VA					E. side of Sangamon R
OK? 154		note	WATSON, MARY J.	16			res. w. Johnathan & Margaret Dodd in Macon Co. Ill		OH.					
001			WATSON, JAMES						Ky.					W. Sangamon
			no Felix Watson or Watts in Piatt Co.											
153			WATSON, GEO.				Macon Co Macon Dist							
217			WATSON, ELIHU				Macon Co No twp listed							

Denver, Colorado

Date__________

RECORDS FROM THE U.S. CENSUS FOR 1850 or 1860

(From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

ILLINOIS County PIATT Twp.____ Vol.____ Page____

House No.	Fam. No.	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	PLACE OF BIRTH
		WATTS, FELIX	40	b. VA.		
		1 America	9 dau	b. Ill.		
		2 3				
		4 5				
		6.				
		WATTS, CYNTHIA	22	b. OH	Living with Margaret Watson Dodd Piatt Co. - Willow Br twp.	
		, Notrissa J	inf. dau			
		WATSON, ELIZABETH	25			
		1. 2.				
		3. 4.				
19		WATSON, JAMES CHRISTINA	45 36	b OH OH		Res. in Willow Br. twp.
		1. Louisa 2. Robt	15 9	OH OH		
		3. Jas 4. Chas 5. PARMELA	7 3 12	OH OH OH.		

Remarks:

YR.	TOTAL	FAMILY HEAD											VALUE		ST. AGRIC. CENSUS	COUNTY
1855	11	DADZ (SIC DODD) JONATHAN M F	3 1	4 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	#1200 #175	Livestock Wool, in lbs.	2 in st. militia	MACON
1855	6	WATSON, FRANKLIN (~~Felix~~ M F 2)	1 3	0 0	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	#100	Livestock	1 in st militia	MACON
1855	10	KILE, JOSIAH W.											#800 #100	Livestock Wool in lbs	1 in st. militia	MACON
1855	Twp. 18 Range 4E	WATSON, FELIX MALES	-10 0	10/20 2	20/30 0	30/40 1	Z-10 3 3	10/20 2	20/30 0	30/40 1			#1166 96 180	Livestock Wool mfg.		PIATT Co.
1865		JOHN DODD & M F	1	20/30	1	30/40	2	40/50					#385 #250	Livestock Grain		PIATT CO WILLOW BRANCH
		(prob our John) farmed for mother	10	10/20	20/30	30/40	40/50	50/60	60/70	70/80	80/90		#25 #50	Ag-Prod Wool, in lbs.		[redacted]
		[redacted]														
1865		MRS. M. WATSON	0	3	0	0	0	50/60 1						#0 0 #0 (all female)		PIATT Co Goose Cr. Twp.
1865		A.G. WATSON	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0		90/100 100+ 1 1	Livestock #520 Grain #400		PIATT Co Goose Cr Twp
1865		James WATSON	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0		1 1	Livestock 680 Grain 565 Ag. Prod. 25 Wool #70		PIATT Co Willow Branch
1865		Felix Watson	1	3	0	4	1	1	0	0	1		1	Livestock 650 Grain 580 Ag 75 Wool #100		PIATT CO Willow Branch
1865		John Johnson yes, John B.-J.	4	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0		1	Livestock 210 Gr. 250		PIATT CO. WillowBranch

Source: ILL. Census? Agric Census 1855 1865
Census Form (1830 & 1840)

Copied by: G. Dodd
Date:

1900 MISSOURI

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Aurora township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aurora City
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Robert N. Kirby, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 13
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 16

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					—— Winnie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	23	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52					—— Porter	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Zinc Miner	½		yes	yes	yes				
53					—— Letha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
54					—— Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
55					—— Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas													
56					—— Bryan	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas													
57			~~133~~	133	Ryan Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Zinc Miner			yes	yes	yes				
58			301	316	Harrington Pearl	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Zinc Miner	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
59					—— Susy N	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60			~~301~~	317	Shamblin Perry	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Kansas	unknown	unknown				Zinc Miner	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61					—— Nellie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
62					—— Sherman H	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Missouri	Kansas	Missouri													
63					—— Vernie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				Missouri	Kansas	Missouri													
64					Lane Mary	G Mother	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
65			~~301~~	318	Gardner Newton	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Zinc Miner	5		yes	yes	yes				
66					—— Lucy L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	10	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
67					—— Ewell E	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
68					—— Ernest F	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													

YR.	TOTAL	FAMILY HEAD											VALUE		ST. & AGRIC. Census	COUNTY
1855	11	DADZ (SIC DODD) JONATHAN M F	3 1	4 1	0 0	0 1	0 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	$1200 $175	Livestock Wool, in lbs.	2 in st. militia	MACON
1855	6	WATSON, FRANKLIN (~~Felix?~~) M F	1 3	0 0	1 1	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	$100	Livestock	1 in st militia	MACON
1855	10	KILE, JOSIAH W.											$800 $100	Livestock Wool in lbs	1 in st. militia	MACON
		MALES	-10	10/20	20/30	30/40	F-10	10/20	20/30	30/40						
1855	Twp. 18 Range 4E	WATSON, FELIX	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	1			$1166 96 180	Livestock Wool mfg.		PIATT Co.
1865		JOHN DODD M F	1	20/30	1	30/40	2	40/50					$385 $250	Livestock Grain		PIATT CO WILLOW BRANCH
		(prob our John) farmed for mother	10	10/20	20/30	30/40	40/50	50/60	60/70	70/80	80/90		$25 $50	Ag-Prod. Wool, in lbs.		[redacted]
		[redacted]														
				~~10/20~~				50/60								
1865		MRS. M. WATSON	0	3	0	0	0	1						$0 0 $0 (all female) — — — —		PIATT Co Goose Cr. Twp.
													90/100 100+			
1865		AG. WATSON	~~ono~~ 0	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0		1 1	Livestock $520 Grain $400		PIATT Co Goose Cr Twp.
1865		James WATSON	2	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	0		1 1	Livestock 680 grain 565 Ag. Prod. 25 Wool $70		PIATT Co Willow Branch
1865		Felix Watson	1	3	0	4	1	1	0	0	1		1	Livestock 650 Grain 580	Ag - 75 Wool $100	PIATT Co Willow Branch
1865		John Johnson yes, John B. J.	4	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0		1	Livestock 210 Gr. 250		PIATT Co. WillowBranch

Source: ILL. Census; Agric Census 1855 1865
Census Form (1830 & 1840)

Copied by: G. Dodd
Date:

1900 MISSOURI

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Lawrence
Township or other division of county Aurora township
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aurora City
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Robert N. Kirby, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. ~~15~~ 13
Enumeration District No. 72
Sheet No. 16

Line	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family (3)	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Date of birth: Month (7)	Date of birth: Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	(28)
51					—— Winnie C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	23	8	7	Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
52					—— Porter	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				Arkansas	Georgia	Arkansas				Zinc Miner	1/2		yes	yes	yes				
53					—— Letha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
54					Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
55					Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas													
56					—— Bryan	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Missouri	Georgia	Arkansas													
57					Ryan Frank	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Illinois	Illinois	Illinois				Zinc Miner			yes	yes	yes				
58			301	316	Harrington Pearl	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Zinc Miner	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
59					—— Susy N	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0	0	0	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
60				317	Shamblin Perry	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	4			Kansas	unknown	unknown				Zinc Miner	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61					—— Nellie M	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	4	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Arkansas							yes	yes	yes				
62					—— Sherman H	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				Missouri	Kansas	Missouri													
63					Vernie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				Missouri	Kansas	Missouri													
64					Lane Mary	G Mother	W	F	Feb	1831	69	Wd		1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Kentucky							yes	yes	yes				
65			~~301~~	318	Gardner Newton E	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Zinc Miner	5		yes	yes	yes				
66					—— Lucy L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	10	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
67					—— Ewell E	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Texas	Missouri	Missouri													
68					—— Ernest T	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
69					—— Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
70			301	319	Sanders Sarah C	Head	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd		5	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71					Jack Elijah B	G Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				Missouri	Illinois	Illinois				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
72			302	320	Letterman Saptic A	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Runs Water Wagon	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	4
73					—— Susan M	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	16	6	4	Missouri	Tennessee	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74					—— Arthur A	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
75					—— Lotis A	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
76					—— Edwin G	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		8							
77					—— Ruby G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
78					Crawford Mary	Neice	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
79			~~302~~	321	Martin Marteny	Head	W	F	Feb	1834	66	Wd		7	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia							yes	No	yes	R		H	
80					—— William T	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Arkansas	Virginia	Kentucky				Zinc Miner	4		yes	yes	yes				
81			303	322	Bouyer John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				R.R. Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
82					—— Lizzie F	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	5	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
83					—— Rilda O	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
84					—— Orange G	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
85			304	323	Ellis Alfred D	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	8			Arkansas	Arkansas	Tennessee				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86					—— Minnie P	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	8	3	3	Missouri	Missouri	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
87					—— Orlan T	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri													
88					—— William S	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri													
89					—— Normal D	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				Missouri	Arkansas	Missouri													
90			305	324	Dodd John	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	8			Illinois	Ohio	Ohio				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
91					—— Ida J	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	8	0	0	Illinois	Indiana	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
92					Trumble Frank	Home	W	M	Feb	1874	6	S				Missouri	Iowa	Alabama													
93			306	325	Wilke James H	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	28			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Cattle Dealer	1/2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
94					—— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	28	5	3	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
95					—— Walfred E	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Zinc Miner	2		yes	yes	yes				
96					—— Bessie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
97			307	326	Sisk Samuel D	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	24			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Clerk in Grocer Store	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
98					—— Iola	Wife	W	F	Jan	1841	59	M	24	5	3	Iowa	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes	yes				
99					—— Edgar	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				Kansas	Georgia	Iowa				Clerk in Grocer	2 1/2		yes	yes	yes				
100					—— Homer	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				Kansas	Georgia	Iowa				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				

1 1850 2

309

154

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Macon District in the County of Macon State of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 18th day of Sept 1850. A. J. Rice Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Armitta Moreland	19	F				Ohio					1
		John H "	18	M		Labrer		"					2
		Stephen C "	16	M		"		"					3
		Marcus W "	14	M				"		/			4
		Catharine C "	12	F				Ill		/			5
		Elihu T "	8	M				Ind		/			6
		Burr W "	5	M				"		/			7
		Theodore F "	3	M				"					8
413	413	Charles Nelson	58	M		Farmer	1600	"			/		9
		Chaney "	48	F				Tenn				Insane	10
		Louisa "	14	F				Ill		/			11
		Eli "	10	M				"		/			12
14	414	Hugh Oneal	35	M		"	1600	Ind					13
		Mary "	40	F				Ind					14
		Howard "	14	M				N.Y		/			15
		Bennet "	11	M				Ohio		/			16

3 413	413	Charles Nelson	58	M		Farmer	1600						
		Chaney "	48	F				Tenn				Insane	10
		Louisa "	14	F				Ill		/			11
		Eli "	10	M				"		/			12
14	414	Hugh Oneal	35	M		"	1600	Ind					13
		Mary "	40	F				Ind					14
		Howard "	14	M				N.Y		/			15
		Bennet "	11	M				Ohio		/			16

PLACES OF BIRTH

		Mary J "	8	F				"		/			17
(Line 18) 15	415	Jonathan Dodd	50	M		"		Delaware			/		18 Line
		Margaret "	38	F				Virg					19
(b 1835)		Thomas "	15	M				Ohio					20
Same as Emanuel		Amanda "	13	F									21
(b 1839)		Hannah "	11	F				"					22
(b 1841)		Jonathan "	9	M				"		/			23
(b 1842)		Anna "	8	F				Ind		/			24
(Line 25)		John "	6	M				Ill		/			25 Line
		Isaiah "	5	M		D		"		/			26
		Joshua "	3	M				"					27
		Felix "	2	M				"					28
		Mary "	1	F									29
		Mary J Watson	16	F				Ohio					30
16	416	Archibald Lowry	41	M		"	2500	Virg					31
		Sarah "	41	F				Md.					32
		Thompson "	16	M		Labrer		Ohio		/			33

JOHNSON
COLLINS

Could be
Friends Creek Twp

Wodd – Macon Co,
Fed Census 1850
of Illinois

JOHNSON
COLLINS

1972 Edition
PFGS003A
4/81 5M Pads
220n
Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

HUSBAND JOHN BURTON JOHNSON   OCCUPATION: BLACKSMITH

Born 8 JAN. 1823 Place DELAWARE
Chr. Place
Mar 8 JE. 1842 1843 Place PICKAWAY CO, OHIO
Died 27 JL. 1905 Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER   HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES HARRIET M. HALSTED, mar. 13 JAN. 1856, PIATT Co, ILL; their son - E.D. born ILL. 1858

COMPILED BY
RUBY CHRISTOPHER
~~Ward~~ 1. GLADYS DODD
2.
~~Stake of~~

WIFE CATHERINE M. COLLINS
Born 15 JE. 1823 Place VA (OR OH, OR DELA.)
Chr. Place
Died 9 DEC. 1854 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER   WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	SARAH MELINDAY JOHNSON	18	MY	1844			OHIO			JE.	1849
2	MARY ANN JOHNSON	20	FEB.	1846			OHIO	25 Mar. 1866 ? ~~SAM NEAL~~ *Jasper Taylor Oxley in Macon Co.			
3	LOUISA ELIZABETH "	27	JAN	1848			OHIO	6 NOV. 1867 JOHN DODD in Macon Co.	15	SEPT.	1929
4	LUTISHA PERSILLA "	22	JL.	1849			OHIO	30 JAN 1868 IRWIN L. JOHNSON in Macon Co.			
5	HARRISON GOLDSBERRY "	20	AUG.	1851			OHIO				
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1. Ruby Christopher family records.
2. Federal Census 1860, Piatt Co, Ill.
3. Piatt Co, Ill. Marriage Records
4. IGI (1988)

OTHER MARRIAGES
LOUISA ELIZABETH was divorced from JOHN DODD 1893 - and that same yr. married THOS. J. ELLIS of Ks.

PATERNAL
PATERNAL
ANCESTOR CHART

JOHNSON ②

JOHN BURTON JOHNSON
B 1/8 1823 DELA.
D 7/27 1905
M 6/8 184243
Res OH; PIATT Co, ILL.,
+
CATHERINE M. COLLINS
B 6/15 1823 DELA. OR OHIO
D 12/9 1854
M
Res
Indian

John Dodd
B 2/14 1841 Macon Co, Ill
D 4/14 1918 Aurora, Mo.
M Sept or Nov. 1867 Ill.
Res
CO E, 107TH ILL INF

Louisa E Johnson (ELLIS)
B 1/27 1848 Ohio
D 9/15 1929 Ok-Seneca, Mo.
Bur: Seneca, Mo.

John Edgar Dodd
Grandfather
B 4/18 1870 Cisco, Ill
D 9/28 1948 Rosemead, Cal
M 5/18 1898 Utopia, Ks.
Res

Leonard E. Dodd
Father
B 4/31 1903 Utopia, Ks.
D 11/19 1937 Eureka, Ks
M 1/6 1923
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Mary Anna May Grubb
Grandmother
B 12/23 1876 Union Co Ohio
D 11/27 1947 Rosemead Cal.

B
D
M
Res

B
D

Ancestors of
Gladys M. Dodd

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Grandfather
B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D

Cloe Gillet
Mother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

Grandmother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D

Key
B- Born
D- Died
M- Married
Res- Residence

DPL 500 (Rev. 10-78)

Check [illegible] Johnsons in PICKAWAY Co. for Ken

IGI (1988)

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
JOHNSON, JOHN	OLIVE JANE ORR	H	M	1870	COSHOCTON			04OCT1985AZ	8307726	13
JOHNSON, JOHN	LENORA WINSLOW	H	M	08OCT1890	MUSKINGUM			03SEP1980GA	M514508	3563
JOHNSON, JOHN ..	REBECCA JOHNSON	H	M	13APR1838	RICHLAND			27JUL1983PV	M514132	1230
JOHNSON, JOHN A	CLARA WEAVER	H	M	10AUG1876	BUTLER			07NOV1980SL	M514321	7883
JOHNSTON, JOHN A	ANNIE M INSKEEP	H	M	21OCT1885	GUERNSEY			03SEP1981SL	M514322	0165
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	ALMIRA H. HALFORD	H	M	12OCT1841	SANDUSKY			08MAY1985JR	M514391	1088
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	JANET DALRYMPLE	H	M	27NOV1851	ROSS			13JUL1978IOG	M513203	3713
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	JANE B. SMITH	H	M	24AUG1854	GUERNSEY			13MAY1980PY	M514322	3730
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	LYDIA ANN POWELL	H	M	18APR1855	SENECA			21OCT1980SG	M514111	3868
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	REBECCA A. PRICE	H	M	31MAY1864	GUERNSEY			11SEP1980OG	M514322	0348
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	SYLVINA CHURCH	H	M	16NOV1863	MEIGS			27APR1985OG	M513177	0962
JOHNSTON, JOHN A.	MAGGIE ELLIOT	H	M	31NOV1863	TRUMBULL			29OCT1985PY	M513485	4429
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	ELIZA E. NAIL	H	M	08DEC1867	SANDUSKY			13MAY1983JR	M514392	0160
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	MARIA JOHNSON	H	M	19SEP1869	GREENE			18AUG1981SL	M514264	2376
JOHNSTON, JOHN A.	SARAH A. COUTS	H	M	03MAR1870	TUSCARAWAS			29JAN1985JR	M513193	2261
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	JAMES JOHNSON/LONG	M	B	26APR1871	GALLIA	06JUL1985JR	25JUL1985JR	27AUG1985JR	C513226	2621

* - ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>-RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE 1

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

JOHNSON, JOHN A. Ohio

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: OHIO AS OF APR 1988

PAGE 21,762

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	COLUMBIA BELLAR	H	M	14NOV1872	LAWRENCE			13SEP1980WA	M514523	2482
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	HELEN M. ROADS	H	M	13FEB1873	SANDUSKY			17MAY1983JR	M514392	1633
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	MARGARET J. WINLAND	H	M	24DEC1874	MONROE			07AUG1981LA	M514041	1965
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	EMILY OSBORN	H	M	11APR1875	MEIGS			07NOV1983SL	M513173	1847
JOHNSTON, JOHN A.	RENA V. MYERS	H	M	06OCT1878	SUMMIT			07AUG1982PY	M514366	0869
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	SARAH FOREMAN	H	M	21DEC1879	LAWRENCE			09OCT1980AL	M514526	2122
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	CATHARINE S. KELLER	H	M	05JUL1882	WAYNE			14JAN1984OG	M514205	1040
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	GERTRUDE E. BESTOR	H	M	13JUN1883	GEAUGA			16OCT1980SL	M514293	0835
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	SARAH CRANSTON	H	M	30MAR1884	HIGHLAND			02JUL1982OG	M514677	1795
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	ADALINE S. TINKER	H	M	10APR1826	PERRY			17SEP1975LG	7422603	96
JOHNSTON, JOHN B.	SARAH BRUCE	H	M	29APR1828	HARRISON			24MAY1985PY	M514361	1817
JOHNSTON, JOHN B.	SARAH BUNSON	H	M	05JAN1831	GUERNSEY			14AUG1978SL	7803806	20
JOHNSTON, JOHN B.	SARAH BURSON	H	M	05JAN1831	GUERNSEY			15AUG1980PY	M514321	1725
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	JANE CASTLE	H	M	25APR1832	SHELBY			23JAN1982OG	M514251	0249
JOHNSON, JOHN B. RANSON JOHNSON/USEBA M. BANNING		M	B	17MAR1837	TRUMBULL, VIENNA	29JUN1985JR	19JUL1985JR	21AUG1985JR	8436604	7
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	ESTHER M. PEEK	H	M	04OCT1837	GUERNSEY			22AUG1978SL	7804407	50
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	ESTHER MC PEEK	H	M	11OCT1837	GUERNSEY			21AUG1980PY	M514321	5091
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	POLLY SPRAGUE	H	M	30JUL1838	MERCER			01JUL1981SL	M514021	0625
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	CATHARIN M. COLLINS	H	M	08JUN1843	PICKAWAY			09NOV1984BO	M513162	0954
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	REBECCA BRICE	H	M	22JUN1844	SANDUSKY			08MAY1985JR	M514391	1659
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	MAY JANE HUDDLESTON	H	M	1845	CLERMONT			06DEC1985LG	M514463	0132
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	JULIA BROWN	H	M	10SEP1846	HURON			03MAR1983OK	M513442	0080
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	SAML. P. JOHNSON/	M	N	12AGE1850	HARRISON, GREEN TWP	22JUN1972PV	18JUL1972PV	25OCT1972PV	7203316	1
JOHNSTON, JOHN B.	ELIZABETH KESSNER	H	M	12MAR1862	TRUMBULL			25OCT1985PY	M513485	3420
JOHNSTON, JOHN B.	MARY E. HERVEY	H	M	24FEB1863	JEFFERSON			10JUN1987JR	M514372	5536
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	ELIZABETH PIERCE	H	M	27MAY1863	ATHENS			12MAY1987JR	M513071	7747
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	EVELINE RAY	H	M	29MAY1864	BELMONT			11AUG1981SL	M513105	3560
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	SARAH E. WILLIAMS	H	M	07AUG1865	MUSKINGUM			03SEP1980LG	M514505	0184
JOHNSON, JOHN B. ALBERT A. JOHNSON/CHRISTENA BROUGHER		M	B	13DEC1870	WAYNE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514200	3013
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	JULIA C. BAILY	H	M	02OCT1873	BUTLER			05NOV1980SL	M514511	8999
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	ANNA JOHNSON	H	M	13NOV1878	HIGHLAND			30JUN1982OG	M514677	0211
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	SARAH MASON	H	M	30APR1879	GREENE			10FEB1982IF	M514265	2583
JOHNSTON, JOHN B.	MARY DONOHUE	H	M	05MAY1881	HAMILTON			06MAY1981LA	M513454	1202
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	MARIA L. KEMERER	H	M	20SEP1882	MARION			19MAR1985IF	M513416	3003
JOHNSTON, JOHN B.	LUELLA M. WALLACE	H	M	27AUG1884	TUSCARAWAS			28OCT1981LA	M513104	1700
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	CARRIE M. CRABTREE	H	M	24DEC1885	JACKSON			02OCT1985SG	M513214	0526
JOHNSTON, JOHN BUNDY JAMES JOHNSTON/SARAH BARTON		M	B	1822	HARDIN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8705003	85
JOHNSON, JOHN BUTLER	JESSE J. JOHNSON/	M	B	11JUN1850	STARK, MARLBORO	20MAY1981PV	21OCT1981PV	29OCT1981PV	8029406	42
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	JULIANN SYPES	H	M	06JUL1837	WARREN			18OCT1984OO	M513161	5037
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	HOSEA/	M	B	26AUG1843	UNION	06JAN1986PV	14JAN1986PV	UNCLEARED	8320808	70
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	RACHEL BEALS	H	M	02NOV1848	WAYNE			08AUG1981PV	8025631	33
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	ELIZA KATZENBERGER	H	M	16MAY1849	GREENE			26AUG1981PY	M514262	1819
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	ANN ELIZA KATZENBERGER	H	M	16MAY1849	GREENE			29SEP1981PY	M514262	3870
JOHNSTON, JOHN C.	JOHN JOHNSTON/	M	N	16AGE1850	RICHLAND	07NOV1972PV	09JAN1973PV	06FEB1973PV	7211726	24
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	MARY ADAMS	H	M	16MAR1853	DELAWARE			24MAY1984JR	M514162	1790
JOHNSTON, JOHN C.	LOUISA JANE BAKER	H	M	19OCT1856	MARION			30SEP1983JR	M513415	0241
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	LENA DALSON	H	M	06MAY1867	CUYAHOGA			02MAY1985PY	M514235	1322
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	HADUSSAH E. WALTERS	H	M	07NOV1867	VAN WERT			26JAN1982JR	8109010	86
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	MADUSSAH E. WALLERS	H	M	07NOV1867	VAN WERT			25FEB1986JR	8526903	16
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	SOPHRONIA POST	H	M	07OCT1868	SUMMIT			04JUN1982PV	M514364	1346
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	ANNA ELIZA RAREY	H	M	19NOV1868	HARDIN			24JAN1984PY	8320808	71
JOHNSTON, JOHN C.	VEDIA J. ROGERS	H	M	04SEP1872	LOGAN			05MAR1985SD	M514443	1304
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	REBECCA ELLA ROBINSON	H	M	26JUN1878	HARRISON			22NOV1985PY	M514362	4990
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	CYNTHIA ARROSMITH	H	M	17MAY1882	HIGHLAND			01JUL1982OG	M514677	1227
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	CATHERINE E. TANNER	H	M	21JUL1882	HURON			12FEB1986LA	M513444	1188
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	ELLEN GRASS	H	M	02MAR1885	GALLIA			13MAR1981IF	M513225	0274

* - ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>-RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE 1

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

JOHNSON, JOHN CH

COUNTRY: UNITED STATES STATE: OHIO AS OF APR 1988

PAGE 21,763

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
JOHNSON, JOHN CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHER H. JOHNSON/SISLEY TERRELL		M	B	04MAR1854	CLINTON, NEWBERRY MM	INFANT	INFANT	03JAN1975OK	7407213	30
JOHNSON, JOHN COSNER JOSEPH JOHNSON/MARY COSNER		M	B	20MAR1852	KNOX, MILLER TWP	05NOV1985SL	03DEC1985SL	10DEC1985SL	8509404	13
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	MARTHA JOHNSON	H	M	19MAR1831	GREENE			CLEARED	M514268	1500
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	ELIZABETH SIFORD	H	M	08MAR1838	FAYETTE			31OCT1985SL	M513021	1562
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	ELIZABETH A. MATHEWS	H	M	28SEP1869	MUSKINGUM			28AUG1980LG	M514506	0333
JOHNSTON, JOHN D.	SARAH HINES	H	M	17DEC1869	MONROE			06AUG1981LA	M514061	0730
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	SARAH WINDHAM	H	M	10FEB1870	MONROE			05AUG1981LA	M514061	0779
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	EMALINE DENNIS	H	M	28DEC1879	MONROE			11AUG1981LA	M514061	1174
JOHNSTON, JOHN DAVIDSON J. D. JOHNSTON/SARAH		M	C	01MAY1831	KNOX, MARTINSBURG, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C533171	0032
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	JOHN H. JOHNSON/MARTH	M	B	1855	MORGAN, HOMER TWP	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8715304	1
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	ELLEN A. SWEET	H	M	12AUG1855	ASHTABULA			17JUL1981OG	M513332	0549
JOHNSTON, JOHN E. JOSEPH JOHNSTON/CHARLOTTE PIPER		M	B	02DEC1839	MEIGS, POMEROY	04FEB1971IF	02APR1971IF	11MAY1971IF	7003613	93
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	ELIZABETH F. RILEY	H	M	25SEP1862	WARREN			20FEB1982LG	M513163	0320
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	ANN V. GIBSON	H	M	24NOV1864	BELMONT			11AUG1981SL	M513105	3690
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	SARAH J. WELLER	H	M	26NOV1867	CLARK			17APR1981SL	M514405	1246
JOHNSON OR JOHNSTON, JOHN E.	LILLIE C. DUPLER	H	M	21DEC1876	ATHENS			08MAR1985IF	M513072	2930
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	NETTIE CASKEY	H	M	18APR1895	WAYNE			23JAN1980PY	7923402	13
JOHNSON, JOHN EDGAR JOHN COSNER JOHNSON/MARY MOODY		M	B	16SEP1872	KNOX	05NOV1985SL	03DEC1985SL	10DEC1985SL	8509404	21
JOHNSON, JOHN EDGAR ABBOTT E. JOHNSON/FLORENCE MERRIMAN		M	B	16AUG1873	ASHTABULA	11NOV1983OK	20MAR1984OK	17MAY1984OK	C513333	1278
JOHNSON, JOHN ELVIN E. A. JOHNSON/SUSAN DEAHUFF		M	B	25AUG1873	WAYNE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514200	3030
JOHNSON, JOHN EMMET	EFFIE GORBY	H	M	05JUN1881	MEIGS			02MAR1982LG	M513174	0649
JOHNSTON, JOHN EVERETT BISHOP BISHOP E. JOHNSTON/MAUDE CRAIGHEAD		M	B	28JUL1939	CRAWFORD, CRESTLINE	30JUL1961	11FEB1960OK	PARENTS LVG	H002074	2213
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	SAMANTHA FORTACRE	H	M	18NOV1866	HIGHLAND			26AUG1982PY	M514477	0706
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	LYDIA CINCLE	H	M	29JAN1818	GALLIA			20MAR1985JR	M513221	0082
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	LYDIA SCHUMAN	H	M	14MAR1850	MIAMI			20NOV1980SO	M514511	5125
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	ELIZA BROWN	H	M	26JUL1855	FRANKLIN			10NOV1981OK	M513353	1701
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	MARY HANK	H	M	09FEB1870	STARK			21AUG1980SO	M514303	0836
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	ENOCH R. JOHNSON/MARY F.	M	B	29DEC1870	GUERNSEY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514324	1501
JOHNSTON, JOHN F. W. A. JOHNSTON/SARAH MC MILLEN		M	B	30OCT1873	BELMONT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C513108	6202
JOHNSON, JOHN F.	MARY F. NEACE	H	M	04DEC1882	GALLIA			26FEB1982AL	M513224	1425
JOHNSON, JOHN FINLAY WILSON JOHNSON/CALMDA MILLS		M	B	28SEP1873	VAN WERT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514214	2650
JANS, JOHN FREDERICK	ROSIN SAMMET	H	M	23FEB1860	WYANDOT			02FEB1982SE	M513071	0361
JOHNSTON, JOHN G.	ELIZA JANE GILMER	H	M	22OCT1860	LOGAN			21MAY1985JR	M514441	1658
JOHNSON, JOHN G.	ESTHER R. SMITH	H	M	20JUL1868	CLARK			30NOV1977AL	7034305	61
JOHNSON, JOHN G.	MARTHA ANN GOULD	H	M	14JUN1855	BELMONT			01JUL1981SL	M513105	0356
JOHNSON, JOHN G.	MARGARET E. MERCER	H	M	27DEC1866	MUSKINGUM			05SEP1980LG	M514505	0093
JOHNSON, JOHN G.	B. LEONORA DOTEY	H	M	16DEC1871	JEFFERSON			25APR1985PY	M514373	1556
JOHNSON, JOHN G.	ISABELLA A. DURBOE	H	M	24DEC1871	ALLEN			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Check other Johnsons in Pickaway Co. for kin

PATSN NAI

	SERIAL SHEET
193	6019
205	0720
206	2417
465	0510
503	48
312	63
333	3145
411	1167
523	2194
021	0493

FIRST
EOUS

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
COLLINS, HERBERT	I. N. COLLINS/CELIA LAMPHEAR	M	B	16AUG1874	ASHTABULA	04FEB1986PV	18FEB1986PV	26FEB1986PV	C513335	4218
COLLINS, HERBERT T.	CLARENCE GUY COLLINS/BERTHA COWGILL	M	B	JAN1902	WARREN, MIDDLETOWN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8619103	77
COLLINS, HESTER	GEORGE L. ELLIS	W	M	27JAN1854	BUTLER	IGI		30OCT1980SL	M514511	11708
COLLINS, HESTER A.	GEORGE W. MANOR	W	M	22MAY1862	GREENE	(1988)		03AUG1981SL	M514264	0185
COLLINS, HESTER ANN	MADISON BURKE	W	M	10JAN1856	ROSS			02MAY1980PV	M513204	1406
COLLINS, HEZEKIAH	EMELINE MARTINS	H	M	29AUG1864	LAWRENCE			10JUL1980SL	M514522	1787
COLLINS, HIRAM	ELIZA RYDER	H	M	20APR1831	PORTAGE			04FEB1987LA	M513341	2028
COLLINS, HIRAM	HARRIET ANSEL	H	M	09NOV1857	PERRY			17JUL1980LG	M514131	6182
COLLINS, HIRAM	MARY E. COOPER	H	M	18MAR1860	MIAMI			12NOV1980SL	7915109	49

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

COLLINS, HONOR OH.

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: OHIO AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 8,084

,064 SOURCE CH	SERIAL SHEET
321	5010
034	0387
523	1660
523	1748
522	1246
032	0725
321	6252
483	0327
352	2871
034	0798
033	0844
032	0345
526	1789
526	4937
524	0628
703	41
526	1526
403	0077
253	1748
483	5611
402	2032
246	5455
233	2304
335	2428
371	0970
363	2663
512	1120
512	0933
232	8364
703	41
506	48
506	48
504	4
504	13
504	9
504	12
504	12
504	12
477	1444
234	2107
236	4908

F FIRST
NEOUS

NAME COLLINS, HONOR	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
COLLINS, HONOR	WM. MITCHELL	W	M	11MAY1857	CUYAHOGA			09JUN1982PV	M514233	2755
COLLINS, HONORA	PETER KEHOE	W	M	29DEC1867	HAMILTON			15APR1981SL	M513453	0299
COLLINS, HONORA	MICHAEL MAHONEY	W	M	08OCT1878	COLUMBIANA			25FEB1986SG	M513994	0740
COLLINS, HORACE	MARY WELLS	H	M	02JUN1867	CLINTON			20SEP1983JR	M514282	0718
COLLINS, HORACE UGENE	OSCAR COLLINS/SUSAN FRAKES	M	B	10AUG1873	MIAMI	07JUL1984OG	03OCT1984OG	25OCT1984OG	C514535	3167
COLLINS, HOWARD	JENNIE STOCKBERGER	H	M	10OCT1888	LICKING			CLEARED	M514103	2018
COLLINS, HUBERT	I. N. COLLINS/CELIA LAMPHEAR	M	B	16AUG1874	ASHTABULA	04FEB1986PV	18FEB1986PV	26FEB1986PV	C513335	4219
COLLINS, HUGH	ANNA CARROL	H	M	13MAY1862	WAYNE			25AUG1981SL	M514203	3441
COLLENS, HUGH	HUGH COLLENS/HANNAH	M	B	15JUN1869	WAYNE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514206	1772
COLLINS, HUGH	HUGH COLLINS/JOHANNA CARL	M	B	05JUL1871	WAYNE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514206	3722
COLLINS, HUGH	JANE PETTIGREW	H	M	21JAN1875	GUERNSEY			17SEP1980OK	M514324	1105
COLLINS, HUGH B.	LEVI COLLINS/M._ R.	M	B	15JAN1873	CLINTON	15FEB1986SE	28MAR1986SE	29MAR1986SE	C514285	2341
COLLINS, IDA	JOHN COLLINS/SOPHIA STEBLTON	F	B	15JAN1873	VAN WERT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514214	1882
COLLINS, IDA F.	VINCENT STANDFORD	W	M	16AUG1883	HOCKING			06AUG1980OK	M514094	0637
COLLINS, IDA M.	HENRY C. ANDREWS	W	M	29DEC1887	LICKING			CLEARED	M514103	1793
COLLINS, IDA MAY	S. E. HOLLAND	W	M	26NOV1874	BUTLER			07NOV1980SL	M514511	19270
COLLINS, IRA	HARRIET R. GILDEN	H	M	29JUL1853	GUERNSEY			15AUG1980PV	M514321	2399
COLLINS, IRA	HARRIET B. TILDEN	H	M	01AUG1853	GUERNSEY			14MAY1980PV	M514322	2417
COLLINS, IRA	SARAH J. MORGAN	H	M	10OCT1870	HOCKING			05MAR1981OG	M514092	1906
COLLINS, IRA	LAURA J. CABERN	H	M	31MAR1877	HOCKING			16DEC1980SL	M514093	1079
COLLINS, IRA	LUCY H. GERREN	H	M	10OCT1883	NOBLE			11DEC1980LA	M514034	0916
COLLINS, IRA A.	LUCY BUSH	H	M	21JUN1868	SHELBY			16JAN1985PV	M514253	2489
COLLINS, IRENE NINA	SPOUSE: LEVI REAMS/	F	B	1826	LOGAN	02OCT1986PV	19NOV1986PV	UNCLEARED	8670605	42
COLLINS, IRENE NINA	LEVI REAMS	W	M	1847	LOGAN			14OCT1986PV	8670605	42
COLLINS, IRVIN SLATER	TANDY S. COLLINS/SARAH J.	M	B	13SEP1870	CHAMPAIGN	27JUL1984IF	30OCT1984IF	28NOV1984IF	C515941	1122
COLLINS, ISAAC	BETSEY WARD	H	M	08FEB1824	RICHLAND			10APR1981OG	M514151	0547
COLLINS, ISAAC	LARINA HAVIS	H	M	29MAR1829	MUSKINGUM			02OCT1980LA	M514501	3139
COLLANS, ISAAC	LOVINA BABCOCK	H	M	23APR1829	COSHOCTON			26AUG1980PV	M514331	0892
COLLANS, ISAAC	LOVINA BABCOCK	H	M	23APR1829	COSHOCTON, COSHOCTON			27SEP1974PV	7413605	45
COLLINGS, ISAAC	BARANNAH GRANDSTAFF	H	M	07APR1833	MUSKINGUM			07OCT1980LA	M514501	4214
COLLINS, ISAAC	HETTY TIMMONS	H	M	04JAN1838	ROSS			24FEB1981IF	M513202	3466
COLLINS, ISAAC	ELIZABETH CARL	H	M	25MAR1838	RICHLAND			21JUL1983PV	M514152	1261
COLLINS, ISAAC	ISAIAH COLLINS/ELIZA REED	M	B	15NOV1851	TUSCARAWAS	26FEB1980SL	03JUN1980SL	26AUG1980SL	7933102	31
COLLINS, ISAAC	REBECCA DOUGLASS	H	M	29SEP1853	SHELBY			12FEB1985OK	M514252	1224
COLLINS, ISAAC	MARGARET BOALSE	H	M	17JAN1854	FRANKLIN			06NOV1981OK	M513353	1184
COLLINS, ISAAC B.	NORA A. STEPHENSON	H	M	06JUL1882	LAWRENCE			05NOV1980SG	M514525	1082
COLLINS, ISAAC CLINTON	EMILY HOPKINS RUTH	H	M	03FEB1852	HAMILTON, CINCINNATI			22SEP1966LA	A471080	0289
COLLINS, ISAAC D.	NANCY J. REED	H	M	01JAN1884	MUSKINGUM			07AUG1980OK	M514507	0488
COLLINS, ISAAC N.	JOHN COLLINS/SOPHIA STEBELTON	M	B	26OCT1850	FAIRFIELD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5001992	11
COLLINS, ISAAC N.	SUSAN EDMAN	H	M	19OCT1868	DELAWARE			02JUL1983LA	M514163	1935
COLLINS, ISAAC N.	LUCY EDSON	H	M	09DEC1875	VAN WERT, RIDGE TWP			CLEARED	5001992	11
COLLINS, ISABEL	JOHN H. RIDDLE	W	M	26OCT1870	MEIGS			03NOV1983SL	M513173	0379
COLLINS, ISABELL	SAMUEL K. WILLIAMSON	W	M	05NOV1872	GREENE			04FEB1982IF	M514265	0598
COLLINS, ISABELL	NEIL COLLINS/ANNA HAYWOOD	F	B	23OCT1874	SUMMIT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	K514369	5239
COLLINS, ISABELLA	ANDREW D. WILLIAMSON	W	M	10APR1838	GREENE			CLEARED	M514268	2637
COLLINS, ISABELLA	ANDREW D. WILLIAMSON	W	M	11APR1838	GREENE			09NOV1983JR	M514261	3326
COLLINS, ISABELLA	WILLIAM H. DOWELL	W	M	03FEB1845	BELMONT			26JAN1982IF	M513104	0251
COLLINS, ISABELLA	JOHN C. BAYARD	W	M	07APR1881	COLUMBIANA			26FEB1986SG	M513994	1609
COLLINS, ISADORE_ MAY	ANDREW J. COLLINS/SARAH ELIZABETH GROSS	F	B	26OCT1893	VAN WERT, VAN WERT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8617584	1
COLLINS, ISAIAH	ELIZA REED	H	M	23MAY1844	STARK			14MAR1973MT	7206682	97
COLLINS, ISAIAH	ELIZA REED	H	M	23MAY1844	TUSCARAWAS			26AUG1980SL	7933102	37
COLLINS, ISAIAH	MARY ANN MC CARTNEY	H	M	17JUN1875	TUSCARAWAS			31JAN1985JR	M513193	4242
COLLINS, IVA	P. T. COLLINS/E._ A. ROBERTS	F	B	12OCT1870	MORROW	25FEB1984SG	26APR1984SG	11MAY1984SG	C514146	1487
COLLINS, J. A.	HONORE DURBIN	H	M	24NOV1840	KNOX			19AUG1978PV	7732027	82
COLLINS, J. A.	JULIA A. SMITH	H	M	28SEP1861	MORROW			08OCT1980SL	M514142	1621

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

COLLINS, J. B.

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: OHIO AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 8,085

,065 SOURCE TCH	SERIAL SHEET
372	3567
268	0110
850	81
535	1586
444	0918
261	1741
402	0189
335	0012
054	0270
166	0169
166	0170
407	0201
407	0362
285	0237
206	0632
526	0533
951	0743
509	1239
193	0461
369	0063
402	0782
471	1969
402	2072
407	2502
285	1159
962	2798
285	1836
535	2347
962	3363
528	1234

NAME COLLINS, J. B.	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
COLLINS, J. B.	KATE B. GATCH	H	M	10MAR1860	CLERMONT			12FEB1982SE	M514465	0061
COLLINS, J. B.	RACHEL HUGHES	H	M	15MAY1867	CLERMONT			02FEB1982OG	M514466	0698
COLLINS, J. D.	AMANDA BALDWIN	H	M	24MAR1882	TUSCARAWAS			22OCT1981LA	M513194	0759
COLLINS, J. HALE	ARMINTA MC CLANEN	H	M	16NOV1875	MORROW			08OCT1980SL	M514144	1106
COLLINS, J. K.	NANNIE R. DUFFIELD	H	M	06FEB1879	MONROE			12AUG1981LA	M514041	2943
COLLINS, J. M.	ANNA MORGAN	H	M	13JUN1885	DEFIANCE			05MAR1981PV	M514072	0062
COLLINS, J. N.	IDA M. POSTON	H	M	25FEB1880	HOCKING			16DEC1980SL	M514093	1643
COLLINS, J. S.	HANNAH STEPHENS	H	M	10JUN1862	SHELBY			15JAN1985PV	M514253	1202
COLLINS, J. S.	LIZZIE M. HARKRADER	H	M	12MAY1875	BUTLER			07NOV1980SL	M514511	19468
COLLINS, J. W.	LUCY M. BELL	H	M	07JUN1853	PICKAWAY +			28NOV1984BO	M513162	3423
COLLINS, J. W.	LIELLA BURGESS	H	M	01SEP1881	PERRY			29AUG1980OK	M514133	2892
COLLINS, JACKSON	SARAH CURRAN	H	M	31OCT1847	COSHOCTON			29AUG1980PV	M514331	4207
COLLINS, JACKSON	CATHARINE RODGERS	H	M	11MAY1850	MORGAN			04FEB1981SG	M514081	4735
COLLINS, JACOB	SARAH FLETCHER	H	M	25JUN1815	CLERMONT			29JUN1982OG	M514461	0580
COLLINS, JACOB	ANNY MORRISON	H	M	25AUG1821	GUERNSEY			14AUG1980PV	M514321	0555
COLLINS, JACOB	ELIZABETH FISHER	H	M	01FEB1825	MIAMI			31OCT1973HA	7134457	79
COLLINS, JACOB	SARAH DAVIS	H	M	26DEC1826	WAYNE			18APR1981OG	M514202	0635
COLLINS, JACOB	SARAH MCGREGOR	H	M	20NOV1832	STARK			19SEP1980SL	M514301	2711
COLLINS, JACOB	MARY ANN ARBUCKLE	H	M	02SEP1836	BUTLER			31OCT1980SL	M514511	6036
COLLINS, JACOB	ELIZABETH KING	H	M	15DEC1836	CLINTON			23AUG1983OG	8305918	76
COLLINS, JACOB	SARAH DAVIS	H	M	29DEC1836	WAYNE			22APR1981OG	M514202	0939
COLLINS, JACOB	PHEBE REDMAN	H	M	13JUL1837	GALLIA			06FEB1973SG	7223612	26
COLLINS, JACOB	SARAH JANE MAGELL	H	M	24SEP1839	MUSKINGUM			15OCT1980LA	M514502	1544
COLLINS, JACOB	MARY MERRILL	H	M	02DEC1840	HOLMES			23SEP1984PV	M514441	1474
COLLINS, JACOB	SARAH ANN DE LACY	H	M	18MAY1848	GUERNSEY			09MAY1980PV	M514322	1116
COLLINS, JACOB	JANE KEECH	H	M	10JUN1852	MARION			04APR1985SL	M513411	3236
COLLINS, JACOB	REBECCA J. FULLERTON	H	M	28APR1853	MUSKINGUM			19SEP1980IF	M514503	1839
COLLINS, JACOB	ELLENDER LEECH	H	M	06SEP1855	COSHOCTON			24OCT1980SL	M514332	0880
COLON, JACOB	SARAH LAWVER	H	M	02NOV1865	CARROLL			25FEB1983OK	M513471	4858
COLLINS, JACOB	JACOB COLLINS/TEBITHA	M	B	OCT1867	COSHOCTON	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514335	0078
COLLINS, JACOB	BRIDGET WALCH	H	M	27JUL1868	CUYAHOGA			03MAY1985PV	M514235	3822
COLLINS, JACOB F.	LYDIA A. CECIL	H	M	14NOV1872	MEIGS			03NOV1983SL	M513173	1008
COLLINS, JACOB M.	ELIZA ALTIC	H	M	30JAN1864	LAWRENCE			09JUL1980SL	M514522	1605
COLLINS, JACOB S.	ADALINE V. DAVIS	H	M	05FEB1852	MERCER			01JUL1981SL	M514021	1212
COLLINS, JAMES	SARAH WILLIAMSON	H	M	12AUG1808	BELMONT			31MAR1983SL	8228707	69
COLLINS, JAMES	NANCY EVERHART	H	M	03JUL1825	WARREN			22AUG1984BO	M513141	2634
COLLINS, JAMES	MARY GOODMAN	H	M	13MAY1829	MUSKINGUM			02OCT1980LA	M514501	3221
COLLINS, JAMES	SLORINDA PARDEE	H	M	30MAR1830	PORTAGE			04FEB1987LA	M513341	1836
COLLINS, JAMES	ELIZABETH BROOKBANK	H	M	28DEC1832	BROWN			09NOV1971LA	6935125	18
COLLINS, JAMES	ELIZABETH HULLINGER	H	M	03APR1833	LOGAN			17MAY1985JR	M514431	0758
COLLINS, JAMES	LUCINDA NOT	H	M	01MAY1834	CLERMONT			16MAY1985JR	M514462	2290
COLLINS, JAMES	ELIZABETH WORLEY	H	M	12FEB1835	HIGHLAND			07DEC1983AZ	M514479	2001
COLLINS, JAMES	MARTHA A. SARGENT	H	M	21JAN1836	HAMILTON			CLEARED	8727101	26
COLLINS, JAMES	POLLY MAHON	H	M	04APR1836	LOGAN			18MAY1985JR	M514431	1084
COLLINS, JAMES	RAILEY DAVISSON	H	M	15DEC1836	LAWRENCE			09SEP1980OK		

IGI
(1988)

COLLINS, BETSEY S.	WILLARD S. LILLIBRIDGE	W	M	21MAY1835	ATHENS			05MAY1987JR	M513071	1588
COLLINS, BRICE		M	B	04OCT1816	BELMONT	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	5002483	16
	JOHN COLLINS/RACHEL CUNNINGHAM									
COLLINS, BRICE	HANNAH PREDMORE	H	M	23MAY1843	LOGAN			CLEARED	5002483	14
COLLINS, BRIDGET	EDWARD OWEN	W	M	01JAN1857	TRUMBULL			24OCT1985PV	M513483	2101
COLLINS, BRIDGET	JOHN FITZGERROLD	W	M	08MAR1859	GREENE			22NOV1982JR	M514263	1978
COLLINS, BRIDGET	THOMAS IGO	W	M	28APR1868	CUYAHOGA			24AUG1983JR	M514236	0181
COLLINS, BRIDGET	MICHAEL COLLINS/JOHANNA	F	B	23SEP1870	SENECA	24JAN1986SG	05MAR1986SG	06MAR1986SG	C514116	1593
COLLANS, BRIDGET	MATHEW HALEY	W	M	11AUG1873	COLUMBIANA			03MAY1982JR	M513993	1150
COLLINS, BRIDGET	JAMES DOODY	W	M	21JUN1875	TRUMBULL			25AUG1984JR	M513484	1872
COLLEN, BRIDGET	THOMAS MALOY	W	M	22JAN1876	CUYAHOGA			15JUL1983OG	M514237	3622
COULIN, BRIDGET	FRANCIS GIBBONS	W	M	22APR1880	LAWRENCE			04NOV1980SG	M514525	0054
COLLINS, BRIDGET	DENNIS REED	W	M	17JUL1882	ATHENS			01JUN1982PV	M513073	0515
COLLINS, BRIDGET	FRANK COLLINS	W	M	16OCT1884	SENECA			25JUL1980LG	M514115	2576
COLLINS, BRIDGET E.		F	B	12DEC1873	SENECA	28JAN1986SG	06MAR1986SG	07MAR1986SG	C514116	4351
	THOMAS T. COLLINS/BRIDGET FITZGERALD									
COLLINS, BRIER	HANNAH PREDMORE	H	M	23MAY1842	LOGAN			21MAY1985JR	M514431	1877
COLLINS, BRIGET	JAMES MC ENENCY	W	M	30OCT1871	JEFFERSON			25APR1985PV	M514373	1480
COLLINS, BUNELL S.	ELEANOR GHORNELY	H	M	06NOV1851	LOGAN			22MAY1985JR	M514431	3553
COLLEN, BURR	CLARISSA P. COON	H	M	06OCT1861	SUMMIT			13DEC1984SL	M514363	1248
COLLINS, BURREL S.	MARGARET MAHAN	H	M	30OCT1843	LOGAN			21MAY1985JR	M514431	2089
COLLINS, BYRON	ANNA R. CALHOUN	H	M	19FEB1857	ASHLAND			10FEB1981SG	M515981	0642
COLLINS, C. S.	LETTIE E. ROBBINS	H	M	05APR1877	GEAUGA			16OCT1980SL	M514293	0033
COLLINS, C. W.	ELLEN GIRHAM	H	M	12OCT1868	GEAUGA			21OCT1980SL	M514292	4369
COLLINS, CALEB	RUTH PARKER	H	M	20JUL1836	ROSS			20FEB1981IF	M513202	3018

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

COLLINS, CALISTA OH.

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: OHIO AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 8,070

COLLINS, CALISTA ANN

NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
COLLINS, CALISTA ANN	JOSEPH HIGGINS	W	M	14MAR1852	WARREN			31AUG1984BO	M513141	4296
COLLENS, CALVIN	LOUISA WOODWARD	H	M	16SEP1846	CLARK			28MAR1984PV	M514401	4339
COLLINS, CALVIN	SALLY GRAY	H	M	16SEP1884	CLINTON			28MAR1985SL	M514284	1516
COLLINS, CAMPBELL M.	ALICE M. RINEHART	H	M	01FEB1877	JEFFERSON			26APR1985PV	M514373	2941
COLLINS, CARIANA		F	B	04SEP1873	CLARK	03AUG1985WA	21NOV1985WA	14FEB1986WA	C514407	4846
	JAMES M. COLLINS/ROSANNAH FRYE									
COLLINS, CARLTON	AMY POND	H	M	29NOV1821	BELMONT			17FEB1981SL	M513101	1706
COLLINS, CAROLINE	WM. BENSON	W	M	22DEC1826	ASHTABULA			13AUG1981SL	M513331	0825
COLLINS, CAROLINE	EZEKIEL BEAN	W	M	01MAR1844	ATHENS			06MAY1987JR	M513071	3537
COLLINS, CAROLINE E.	WM. H. SMITH	W	M	21DEC1858	PICKAWAY +			06DEC1984BO	M513162	4849
COLLINS, CAROLINE W.	JOHN W. MYERS	W	M	16MAY1841	ROSS			10JUL1981OG	M513203	0152
COLLINS, CARRIE		F	B	09SEP1843	ASHTABULA	19SEP1986WA	09JUN1987WA	11JUN1987WA	8621203	49
	CHARLES COLLINS/DORCAS ABBOTT									
COLLINS, CARRIE	CLARK REYNOLDS	W	M	29AUG1866	MEDINA			07MAY1980PV	M514184	0450
COLLINS, CARRIE A.	EDWARD E. EAGAN	W	M	10OCT1883	CUYAHOGA			CLEARED	M514242	2489
COLLINS, CARRIE MAY		F	B	12JAN1872	FULTON	21JUL1984IF	18OCT1984IF	14NOV1984IF	C514193	1716
	ALLEN C. COLLINS/CAROLINE SNIDER									
COLLINS, CATHAINE		F	B	11MAY1873	WAYNE	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514206	5990
	HUGH COLLINS/HANNAH CARROL									
COLLINS, CATHARIN M.	JOHN B. JOHNSON	W	M	08JUN1843	PICKAWAY			09NOV1984BO	M513162	0954
COLLINS, CATHARINE	PHILLIP JARBER	W	M	16APR1817	CHAMPAIGN			CLEARED	8717608	58
COLLINS, CATHARINE	THOMAS MEEK	W	M	19FEB1829	WAYNE			17APR1981OG	M514201	1354
COLLINS, CATHARINE	CHRISTIAN ZUREN	W	M	24NOV1836	BUTLER			31OCT1980SL	M514511	6096
COLLINS, CATHARINE	DANIEL B. BAKER	W	M	02APR1839	MUSKINGUM			12MAR1973LG	7205410	24
COLLINS, CATHARINE	WILLIAM PICK	W	M	14MAR1844	MORGAN			29JAN1981SG	M514081	3079
COLLINS, CATHARINE	LEWIS HUFFMAN	W	M	10OCT1844	HARRISON			29MAY1985PV	M514341	4809
COLLINS, CATHARINE	WM. MCMAHON	W	M	19JUL1853	FRANKLIN			06NOV1981OK	M513353	0363
COLLINS, CATHARINE	SAMUEL A. ROLLER	W	M	12APR1855	MUSKINGUM			08OCT1980IF	M514503	2774
COLLINS, CATHARINE	LEONARD H. COCHRAN	W	M	02JUL1858	CUYAHOGA			10JUN1982PV	M514233	3695
COLLINS, CATHARINE	EDWARD CUSICK	W	M	24AUG1858	WAYNE			08JUL1981SL	M514203	2334
COLLINS, CATHARINE	JOHN CALLEHAN	W	M	23OCT1858	LOGAN			23MAY1985JR	M514431	5060
COLLIN, CATHARINE	AUGUSTUS SCHUCHART	W	M	09MAY1860	FRANKLIN			17NOV1981OK	M513353	4361
COLLINS, CATHARINE	CHARLES DE LONG	W	M	20JAN1861	HENRY			19AUG1980SG	M514171	0821
COLLINS, CATHARINE	JOHN MONAHAN	W	M	16JAN1865	CUYAHOGA			14JUL1981SL	M514234	4742
COLLINS, CATHARINE	PATRICK GARLAND	W	M	22NOV1866	CLERMONT			02FEB1982OG	M514466	0480
COLLINS, CATHARINE	WILLIAM R. RICHARDS	W	M	09NOV1867	COSHOCTON			23OCT1980SL	M514333	1890
COLLINS, CATHARINE		F	B	02AUG1871	CLARK	14MAR1986WA	11JUN1986WA	19JUN1986WA	C514407	3406
	MICHAEL COLLINS/MARY RERIDON									
COLLINS, CATHARINE		F	B	15AUG1872	ASHTABULA	11NOV1983OK	15FEB1984OK	29FEB1984OK	C513335	3129
	THOMAS COLLINS/H._ HAYES									
COLLINS, CATHARINE	JAMES R. RUSSELL	W	M	31DEC1877	CLARK			25JUN1981SL	M514404	2376
COLLINS, CATHARINE	PATRICK RENSELLA	W	M	08SEP1884	CUYAHOGA			CLEARED	M514242	4552
COLLINGS, CATHARINE A.		F	B	01SEP1873	CHAMPAIGN	27JUL1984IF	24OCT1984IF	20NOV1984IF	C515941	2409
	HENRY H. COLLINGS/CATHARINE E. HUFF									
COLLINS, CATHARINE A.	ASA W. BARINGER	W	M	02MAR1876	MORGAN			31OCT1980PV	M514082	3257
COLLINS, CATHARINE E.	WILLIAM TRUAX	W	M	23DEC1829	MIAMI			11NOV1980SG	M514531	0941
COLLINS, CATHARINE F.	FRANKLIN W. FEE	W	M	12AUG1847	CLERMONT			06DEC1985LG	M514463	0707
COLLINS, CATHARINE I.	NEWTON A. ANDREW	W	M	12SEP1877	GREENE			09FEB1982IF	M514265	1895
COLLINS, CATHERINE	PHILIP JARBOE	W	M	16APR1817	CLARK			05OCT1976OK	7601212	28
COLLENCE, CATHERINE	JACOB EVERETT	W	M	20MAY1822	TUSCARAWAS			25MAR1981SG	M513191	0616
COLLINS, CATHERINE	HENRY DEARDORFF	W	M	08FEB1835	STARK			15JAN1974MT	7232230	19
COLLINS, CATHERINE	SAMUEL LETT	W	M	29JUL1841	SHELBY			26JAN1982OG	M514251	1072
COLLINS, CATHERINE	JNO. F. LASH	W	M	08APR1869	RICHLAND			15NOV1983OG	M514156	0409
COULAN, CATHERINE	THOMAS MALOY	W	M	14AUG1871	ALLEN			07AUG1981SL	M514383	0341
COLLINS, CATHERINE	BENJAMIN MC CULLOUGH	W	M	01JUN1876	JEFFERSON			26APR1985PV	M514373	2731
COLLINS, CATHERINE	PATRICK COLLINS	W	M	09MAR1882	MAHONING			07MAR1981AZ	M514062	2888
COLLINS, CATHERINE BLANCHE		F	B	31OCT1880	HARDIN,KENTON	07APR1978LA	16JUN1978LA	20SEP1978LA	7800909	40
	BASIL B. COLLINS/LOUISA JANE ANDERSON									
COLLINS, CATHERINE ESTELLA	WILLIAM TRUEAX	W	M	23DEC1828	MIAMI			13DEC1977PV	7701913	82
COLLINS, CECIL	MARY ELIZABETH CALDWELL	H	M	06JUL1899	JEFFERSON,BRILLIANT			27NOV1981IF	8117006	48

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,∂,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

Check other COLLINS in Pickaway Co. for him

COLLINS, CHARITY

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: OHIO AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 8,071

COLLINS, CHARITY

NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
COLLINS, CHARITY	JOHN JONES	W	M	20MAR1823	HIGHLAND			01DEC1983AZ	M514479	0206
COLLINS, CHARITY	LEVI DAVIDSON	W	M	22AUG1840	UNION			09FEB1984WA	M514481	0719
COLLINS, CHARLES	MARY GAVIN	H	M	14MAY1834	BUTLER			30OCT1980SL	M514511	5408
COLLINS, CHARLES	DORCAS ABBOTT	H	M	04JAN1838	ASHTABULA			13AUG1981SL	M513331	2320
COLLINS, CHARLES	MARY SCOTT	H	M	20APR1843	FRANKLIN			29OCT1982OK	M513352	0296
COLLINGS, CHARLES	MARY MARSHALL	H	M	21APR1844	FRANKLIN			29OCT1982OK	M513352	0312
COLLINS, CHARLES	NANCY MC CONNEL	H	M	05DEC1844	GUERNSEY			09MAY1980PV	M514322	0143
COLLINS, CHARLES	RACHEL F. MERRIT	H	M	04APR1848	BELMONT			29JAN1982IF	M513104	1321
COLLINS, CHARLES	MARY KELLEY	H	M	21NOV1849	LAWRENCE			09SEP1980OK	M514521	2680
COLLIN, CHARLES	ELIZABETH FESS	H	M	28NOV1854	FRANKLIN			10NOV1981OK	M513353	1277
COLLINS, CHARLES	MARY HARMON	H	M	13MAY1856	ASHTABULA			17JUL1981OG	M513332	0799
COLLINS, CHARLES		M	B	1857	CUYAHOGA,CLEVELAND	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8603601	48
	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN COLLINS/MARY DENISON									
COLLINS, CHARLES	MARGARET STUMBAUGH	H	M	14SEP1857	HIGHLAND			18FEB1982SE	M514474	0042
COLLINS, CHARLES	LYDIA C. WASSON	H	M	29OCT1857	WAYNE			08JUL1981SL	M514203	2069
COLLINS, CHARLES	ELMIRA YORK	H	M	05AUG1860	MERCER			10JUL1981SL	M514021	2412
COLLINS, CHARLES	HARRIET L. DAY	H	M	07NOV1875	LAWRENCE			17SEP1980AL	M514524	0705
COLLINS, CHARLES	JOHN COLLINS/JENNY	M	B	06MAR1876	CUYAHOGA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	J514245	1546
COLLINS, CHARLES	JAMES COLLINS/HONORA	M	B	13JUN1876	CUYAHOGA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514246	0643
CALLINS, CHARLES	CATHARINE GALL	H	M	26JUN1877	PERRY			27AUG1980OK	M514133	1819
COLLINS, CHARLES	JULIA WOLF	H	M	02NOV1879	GREENE			10FEB1982IF	M514265	2225
COLINS, CHARLES	ELI_ ABETH GOODWIN	H	M	02JUL1881	SANDUSKY			05NOV1981LG	M514393	0093
COLLINS, CHARLES	FREDDIE_ MERTESHEIMER	H	M	14MAR1883	CUYAHOGA			CLEARED	M514242	0820
COLLINS, CHARLES	FLORENCE VIOLA KELLER	H	M	01JAN1930	STARK,CANTON			12AUG1978PV	7732027	23
COLLINS, CHARLES A.	LOUISA HINE	H	M	16JAN1839	PORTAGE			CLEARED	M513341	4327
COLLINS, CHARLES A.	MARY J. BETHEL	H	M	11FEB1880	VINTON			13APR1981SL	M513092	0362
COLLINS, CHARLES A. G.	MARY A. DELANY	H	M	26NOV1874	GREENE			05FEB1982IF	M514265	1138
COLLINS, CHARLES B.	ELLEN LEE	H	M	22NOV1882	CUYAHOGA			CLEARED	M514242	0109
COLLINS, CHARLES C.	TOWNSEN COLLINS/ANNIE	M	B	27JUN1869	GUERNSEY	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	C514326	0761
COLLINS, CHARLES C.	MATILDA ANN GORMAN	H	M	10JUL1871	MIAMI			31JUL1980PV	M514532	5465
COLLINS, CHARLES D.	EMMA L. HUNTINGTON	H	M	15APR1868	CUYAHOGA			03MAY1985PV	M514235	369

PATERNAL

A N C E S T O R   C H A R T

DADD

OHIO - 1850 JOHN B. JOHNSON

N., JAMES	CHAM	261	RUSH TWP
N., JAMES	BUTL	315	LIBERTY
N., JAMES	BROW	083	BYRD TWP
N., JAMES	JACK	238	BLOCMFIE
N., JAMES	EFIE	020	PORTLAND
N., JAMES	MONR	243	MALAGA T
N., JAMES	MONR	233	MALAGA T
N., JAMES	MEDI	372	BRUNSWIC
N., JAMES	ATHE	191	WATERLOO
N., JAMES	JACK	299	FRANKLIN
N., JAMES	JACK	301	FRANKLIN
N., JAMES	MONR	298	UNION TW
N., JAMES	WAYN	463	WOOSTER
N., JAMES	WAYN	800	CANAAN T
N., JAMES	WARR	082	LEBANON
N., JAMES	WAYN	170	SALT CRE
N., JAMES	MONT	285	HARRISON
N., JAMES	MEDI	450	LITCHFIE
N., JAMES	WARR	733	WAYNE TW
N., JAMES	PAUL	195	BROWN TW
N., JAMES	MUSK	188	ZANESVIL
N., JAMES	PICK	072	SCIOTO T
N., JAMES	PICK	073	SCIOTO T
N., JAMES	MUSK	308	MONROE T
N., JAMES	MUSK	363	PERRY TW
N., JAMES	MIAM	182	NEWTON T
N., JAMES	HAMI	206	FULTON T
N., JAMES	UNIO	118	DOVER TW
N., JAMES	HAMI	174	CINCINNA
N., JAMES	HAMI	312	CINCINNA
N., JAMES	HAMI	312	CINCINNA
N., JAMES	MUSK	464	MEIGS TW
N., JAMES	PIKE	328	JACKSON
N., JAMES	PICK	210	WASHINGT
N., JAMES	BELM	503	COLERAIN
N., JAMES	BUTL	182	REILY TW
N., JAMES	ALLE	352	AMANDA T
N., JAMES	CUYA	341	NEWBURG
N., JAMES	ADAM	065	MONROE T
N., JAMES	ADAM	010	FRANKLIN
N., JAMES	HIGH	093	LIBERTY
N., JAMES	HIGH	062	HILLSBOR
N., JAMES	HIGH	061	HILLSBOR
N., JAMES	HAMI	568	CINCINNA
N., JAMES	HAMI	247	CINCINNA
N., JAMES	HAMI	154	CINCINNA
N., JAMES	HAMI	155	CINCINNA
N., JAMES	ATHE	145	DOVER TW
N., JAMES	CUYA	227	CLEVELAN
N., JAMES	BELM	397	SOMERSET
N., JAMES	ROSS	048	CHILLICO
N., JAMES	MUSK	092	BLUE ROC
N., JAMES	SUMM	088	COVENTRY
N., JAMES	SUMM	083	SPRINGFI
N., JAMES	CUYA	158	CLEVELAN
N., JAMES	ASHT	334	CONNEAUT
N., JAMES	ASHL	496	ORANGE T
N., JAMES	VINT	584	WILKSVIL
N., JAMES	LOGA	142	BELLEFON
N., JAMES	LORA	305	ROCHESTE
N., JAMES	ROSS	190	BUCKSKIN
N., JAMES	LICK	195	MONROE T
N., JAMES	ROSS	100	SCIOTO T
N., JAMES	LAKE	173	WILLOUGH
N., JAMES	LAKE	142	MADISON
N., JAMES A.	FULT	451	CHESHIRE
N., JAMES A.	WARR	121	DEERFIEL
N., JAMES A.	HAMI	078	CINCINAT
N., JAMES A.	CLIN	219	VERNON T
N., JAMES A.	GREE	335	BATH TWP
N., JAMES B.	JACK	304	FRANKLIN
N., JAMES B.	HIGH	269	DODSON T
N., JAMES C.	HIGH	099	FAIRFIEL
N., JAMES C.	MARI	025	GREEN CA
N., JAMES C.	MEDI	294	GUILFORD
N., JAMES C.	ATHE	006	ATHENS
N., JAMES D.	WARR	712	WAYNE TW
N., JAMES C.	ERIE	430	FLORENCE
N., JAMES E.	CLIN	204	VERNON T
N., JAMES E.	CLIN	353	WILMINGT
N., JAMES E.	HARD	200	ROUNDHEA
N., JAMES E.	LORA	529	ELYNA TW
N., JAMES F.	GEAU	124	MIDDLEFI
N., JAMES E.	SUMM	336	NORTHFIE
N., JAMES F.	SHEL	301	PORT JEF
N., JAMES H.	WARR	139	HAMILTON
N., JAMES H.	FAIR	360	GREENFIE
N., JAMES H. C.	TRUM	742	WARREN
N., JAMES J.	JACK	257	MADISON
N., JAMES JR.	ERIE	437	VERMILLI
ON., JAMES JR.	CLAR	169	SPRINGFI
N., JAMES JR.	MONT	285	HARRISON
N., JAMES JR.	FAIR	455	BERN TWP
N., JAMES K.	SENE	385	MELMORE
N., JAMES L.	CLAR	082	MADRIVER
N., JAMES L.	GREE	399	SILVER C
N., JAMES L.	GREE	382	ROSS TWP
N., JAMES L.	CLER	105	STONE LI
N., JAMES M.	GREE	359	MIAMI TW
N., JAMES M.	GREE	412	SILVER C
N., JAMES M.	GREE	394	SILVER C
N., JAMES M.	KNOX	010	MIDDLEBU
N., JAMES P.	MADI	287	PLEASANT
N., JAMES P.	MUSK	388	SALT CRE
N., JAMES R.	SHEL	290	CYNTHIAN
ON., JAMES R.	FAYE	128	GREEN TW
ON., JAMES R.	HOCK	376	WASHINGT
ON., JAMES R.	GUER	348	MILLWOOD
ON., JAMES SR.	KNOX	460	JEFFERSO
ON., JAMES SR.	CLIN	180	GREEN TW
ON., JAMES T.	CLER	458	OHIO TWP
ON., JAMES T.	LUCA	113	SYLVANIA
ON., JAMES W.	PERR	224	PIKE TWP
ON., JAMES W.	ASHT	312	SAYBROOK
ON., JAMES W.	HAMI	083	CINCINNA
ON., JAMES W.	PERR	275	BEARFIEL
ON., JANE	JACK	361	SCIOTO T
ON., JANE	BELM	111	ST CLAIR
ON., JANE	ATHE	128	AMES TWP
ON., JANE	LOGA	129	PERRY TW
ON., JANE	HAMI	365	CINCINNA
ON., JANE	MARI	040	BYISLAND
ON., JANE	LAWR	447	FAYETTE
ON., JANE	LORA	538	ELYNA TW
ON., JANE	FRAN	191	DUBLIN T
ON., JANE	HAMI	041	CINCINAT
ON., JANE	JEFF	028	STEUBENV
ON., JANE	LICK	135	BOWLING
ON., JANE	SHEL	316	SALEM TW
ON., JANE	JACK	260	MADISON
ON., JANE	MONR	282	UNION TW
SON., JANE	WAYN	047	FRANKLIN
SON., JANE	HARR	367	CADIZ
SON., JANE A.	ROSS	003	CHILLICO
SON., JANE E.	PERR	259	MONROE T
SON., JANE LINDA	WAYN	541	WOOSTER
SON., JANE R.	GREE	074	XENIA TW
SON., JANIAH	LUCA	090	OREGON T
JOHNSON, JARED	PORT	006	HIRAM TW
JOHNSON, JARVES F.	HAMI	174	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JARVIS L.	GREE	399	SILVER C
JOHNSON, JASPER	WASH	611	FEARING
JOHNSON, JASPER	BUTL	254	FAIRFIEL
JOHNSON, JEFFERSON	LORA	289	CAMDEN T
JOHNSON, JEFFERSON	VINT	584	WILKSVIL
JOHNSON, JEMIMA	LAKE	123	MADISON
JOHNSON, JEMIMA	HARR	392	NOTTINGH
JOHNSON, JENIAS	HIGH	094	FAIRFIEL
JOHNSON, JENNY	LAKE	156	WILLOUGH
JOHNSON, JEPTHA	CLIN	254	CLARK TW
JOHNSON, JEREMIAH	MADI	206	FAIRFIEL
JOHNSON, JERRY	HIGH	340	MARSHALL
JOHNSON, JESSE	CHAM	341	WAYNE TW
JOHNSON, JESSE	PUTN	007	GREENSBU
JOHNSON, JESSE	HIGH	117	FAIRFIEL
JOHNSON, JESSE	MARI	014	PROSPECT
JOHNSON, JESSE	MADI	167	SUMMERFO
JOHNSON, JESSE	STAR	178	TUSCARAW
JOHNSON, JESSE	WASH	759	WARREN T
JOHNSON, JESSE	GUER	302	BUFFALO
JOHNSON, JESSE	PUTN	007	GREENSBU
JOHNSON, JESSE A.	TUSC	327	PERRY TW
JOHNSON, JESSE R.	BUTL	299	UNION TW
JOHNSON, JESSEE	LORA	315	HUNTINGT
JOHNSON, JESSEE	MADI	238	RANGE TW
JOHNSON, JETHRO	LORA	362	AMHERST
JOHNSON, JETHTHRO	LORA	360	AMHERST
JOHNSON, JMES	STAR	422	MARLBORO
JOHNSON, JOANNA	JEFF	008	STEUBENV
JOHNSON, JOANTHAN	CHAM	335	WAYNE TW
JOHNSON, JOB	BELM	462	UNION TW
JOHNSON, JOEL	LICK	435	HOMER
JOHNSON, JOEL	VAN	350	WILLSHIR
JOHNSON, JOHN	VAN	334	WILLSHIR
JOHNSON, JOHN	FULT	409	MORGAN T
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	329	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	WASH	106	GRANDVIE
JOHNSON, JOHN	LORA	282	CAMDEN T
JOHNSON, JOHN	LORA	252	RUSSIA T
JOHNSON, JOHN	LOGA	105	RICHLAND
JOHNSON, JOHN	PERR	266	BEARFIEL
JOHNSON, JOHN	BUTL	195	MILFORD
JOHNSON, JOHN	BUTL	192	MILFORD
JOHNSON, JOHN	BUTL	230	FAIRFIEL
JOHNSON, JOHN	MUSK	470	MEIGS TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	SUMM	056	FRANKLIN
JOHNSON, JOHN	VINT	515	CLINTON
JOHNSON, JOHN	JACK	348	SCIOTO T
JOHNSON, JOHN	ASHT	313	SAYBROOK
JOHNSON, JOHN	ADAM	108	BENTONVI
JOHNSON, JOHN	TRUM	750	WARREN
JOHNSON, JOHN	CUYA	206	CLEVELAN
JOHNSON, JOHN	SUMM	088	COVENTRY
JOHNSON, JOHN	CUYA	151	CLEVELAN
JOHNSON, JOHN	PREB	485	JEFFERSO
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	434	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	165	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	172	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	HANC	022	FINDLEY
JOHNSON, JOHN	HANC	444	BIG LICK
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	234	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	ASHL	389	TROY TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN	HARD	122	PLEASANT
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	295	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	ASHL	401	HAYESVIL
JOHNSON, JOHN	ATHE	097	ROME TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN	ATHE	111	BERNE TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	BELM	414	SOMERSET
JOHNSON, JOHN	ASHT	457	HARTSGRO
JOHNSON, JOHN	MUSK	287	MADISON
JOHNSON, JOHN	MORG	230	MORGAN T
JOHNSON, JOHN	MUSK	312	ADAMS TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	PICK	062	SCIOTO T
JOHNSON, JOHN	PICK	067	SCIOTO T
JOHNSON, JOHN	PERR	320	SALTLICK
JOHNSON, JOHN	MORG	122	MALTA TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	MUSK	118	FALLS TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	MORG	070	HOMER TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	MUSK	202	ZANESVIL
JOHNSON, JOHN	CLIN	241	JEFFERSO
JOHNSON, JOHN	CHAM	339	WAYNE TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	PREB	485	JEFFERSO
JOHNSON, JOHN	CLIN	312	LIBERTY
JOHNSON, JOHN	COSH	003	NEW CAST
JOHNSON, JOHN	CLIN	172	GREEN TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	KNOX	213	MT VERNO
JOHNSON, JOHN	HARR	226	ATHENS T
JOHNSON, JOHN	KNOX	295	MONROE T
JOHNSON, JOHN	KNOX	244	MT VERNO
JOHNSON, JOHN	BROW	078	BYRD TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN	CHAM	257	LEWISBUR
JOHNSON, JOHN	BROW	003	UNION TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	FAYE	054	MARION T
JOHNSON, JOHN	BELM	247	PULTNEY
JOHNSON, JOHN	BELM	247	PULTNEY
JOHNSON, JOHN	CUYA	386	ORANGE
JOHNSON, JOHN	COSH	280	OXFORD T
JOHNSON, JOHN	COSH	278	OXFORD T
JOHNSON, JOHN	CLER	137	MIAMI TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	CLER	135	MIAMI TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	WARR	747	WAYNE TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	MEDI	421	YORK
JOHNSON, JOHN	WAYN	227	CHIPPEWA
JOHNSON, JOHN	WARR	090	LEBANON
JOHNSON, JOHN	WAYN	157	SUGAR CR
JOHNSON, JOHN	WARR	803	FRANKLIN
JOHNSON, JOHN	WARR	912	WASHINGT
JOHNSON, JOHN	MONR	348	BETHEL T
JOHNSON, JOHN	WAYN	087	PAINT TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	MONR	477	FRANKLIN
JOHNSON, JOHN	ROSS	011	CHILLICO
JOHNSON, JOHN	PREB	341	GRATIS T
JOHNSON, JOHN	MUSK	006	SPRINGFI
JOHNSON, JOHN	MEIG	124	POMEROY
JOHNSON, JOHN	MONR	266	SENECA T
JOHNSON, JOHN	JACK	251	MADISON
JOHNSON, JOHN	JACK	267	JEFFERSO
JOHNSON, JOHN	JACK	321	MILTON T
JOHNSON, JOHN	MONR	240	MALAGA T
JOHNSON, JOHN	MONR	229	MILTONSB
JOHNSON, JOHN	CRAW	081	HOLMES T
JOHNSON, JOHN	CRAW	079	HOLMES T
JOHNSON, JOHN	FRAN	376	COLUMBUS
JOHNSON, JOHN	FRAN	327	COLUMBUS
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	172	SMITHFIE
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	185	WARREN T
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	030	STEUBENV
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	030	STEUBENV
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	082	CINCINAT
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	113	CINCINAT
JOHNSON, JOHN	LICK	011	NEWARK T
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	100	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	104	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	100	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	188	WARREN T
JOHNSON, JOHN	KNOX	035	MORRIS T
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	152	WAYNE TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	104	CROSS CR
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFF	089	CROSS CR
JOHNSON, JOHN	LICK	256	MC KEAN
JOHNSON, JOHN	KNOX	347	MILLER T
JOHNSON, JOHN	SHEL	241	LORAMIE
JOHNSON, JOHN	RICH	463	TROY TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN	SENE	356	ROME
JOHNSON, JOHN	SENE	333	BIG SPRI
JOHNSON, JOHN	RICH	388	SPRINGFI
JOHNSON, JOHN	SENE	313	PLEASANT
JOHNSON, JOHN	MEIG	196	SUTTON T
JOHNSON, JOHN	FRAN	255	COLUMBUS
JOHNSON, JOHN	FRAN	382	COLUMBUS
JOHNSON, JOHN	STAR	453	LEXINGTO
JOHNSON, JOHN	SUMM	268	BOSTON T
JOHNSON, JOHN	STAR	439	MARLBORO
JOHNSON, JOHN	SCIO	165	BLOOM TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	SENE	412	JACKSON
JOHNSON, JOHN	WILL	085	SUPERIOR
JOHNSON, JOHN	STAR	180	TUSCARAW
JOHNSON, JOHN	MADI	167	SUMMERFO
JOHNSON, JOHN	MADI	185	UNION TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	MARI	047	MONTGOME
JOHNSON, JOHN	LAWR	447	FAYETTE
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	309	BUFFALO
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	302	BUFFALO
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	306	BUFFALO
JOHNSON, JOHN	COLU	090	FAIRFIEL
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	368	SENECA T
JOHNSON, JOHN	COSH	041	PIKE TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	246	OXFORD T
JOHNSON, JOHN	WASH	716	WATERTOW
JOHNSON, JOHN	WASH	776	DECATUR
JOHNSON, JOHN	LORA	477	LA GRANG
JOHNSON, JOHN	LORA	483	LA GRANG
JOHNSON, JOHN	MAHO	494	CANFIELD
JOHNSON, JOHN	LAWR	371	PERRY TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	LICK	448	NEWTON T
JOHNSON, JOHN	FRAN	146	JACKSON
JOHNSON, JOHN	FRAN	161	HAMILTON
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	505	LONDONDE
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	015	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	022	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN	TUSC	676	OXFORD T
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	417	MONROE T
JOHNSON, JOHN	GUER	457	WHEELING
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	062	MILLCREE
JOHNSON, JOHN	WYAN	488	ANTRIM T
JOHNSON, JOHN	GREE	353	CLIFTON
JOHNSON, JOHN	FAIR	430	RUSH CRE
JOHNSON, JOHN	FAIR	428	RUSH CRE
JOHNSON, JOHN	GEAU	125	MIDDLEFI
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	466	GREEN TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	HURO	380	TOWNSEND
JOHNSON, JOHN	GEAU	254	AUBURN T
JOHNSON, JOHN	GEAU	218	BURTON T
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	377	SYCAMORE
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	302	MIAMI
JOHNSON, JOHN	CUYA	228	ROCKPORT
JOHNSON, JOHN	FAIR	474	MADISON
JOHNSON, JOHN	CLER	114	MIAMI TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	CHAM	465	JACKSON
JOHNSON, JOHN	CHAM	467	JACKSON
JOHNSON, JOHN	CLER	057	JACKSON
JOHNSON, JOHN	GEAU	275	NEWBURY
JOHNSON, JOHN	FAIR	297	LANCASTE
JOHNSON, JOHN	CUYA	104	PARMA TW
JOHNSON, JOHN	CUYA	139	BUCKSVIL
JOHNSON, JOHN	FULT	321	YORK TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMI	085	STORRS T
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	GUER	445	LIBERTY
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	GUER	258	OXFORD T
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	SENE	122	ADAMS TW
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	ATHE	204	TRIMBLE
JOHNSON, JOHN B.	ASHL	409	VERMILLI
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	WAYN	196	SALT CRE
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	HARR	404	DEERSVIL
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	COSH	132	TUSCARAW
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	GREE	393	JAMESTOW
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	MARI	014	PROSPECT
JOHNSON, JOHN C.	MARI	015	PROSPECT
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	GREE	397	SILVER C
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	DARK	466	YORK TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN D.	BROW	078	BYRD TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	ASHL	397	VERMILLI
JOHNSON, JOHN E.	PICK	086	DARBY TW
JOHNSON, JOHN G.	CLIN	241	JEFFERSO
JOHNSON, JOHN H.	CLIN	314	LIBERTY
JOHNSON, JOHN H.	BUTL	422	OXFORD T
JOHNSON, JOHN H.	PIKE	340	WAVERLY
JOHNSON, JOHN H.	CARR	166	FOX TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN H.	HAMI	673	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN J.	RICH	252	BUTLER T
JOHNSON, JOHN J.	BROW	014	UNION TW
JOHNSON, JOHN J.	RICH	252	BUTLER T
JOHNSON, JOHN J.	MARI	029	BOWLING
JOHNSON, JOHN JR.	MEDI	438	SPENCER
JOHNSON, JOHN JR.	ASHT	318	SAYBROOK
JOHNSON, JOHN L.	CLER	374	TATE TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN L.	GREE	399	SILVER C
JOHNSON, JOHN M.	COSH	245	LAFAYETT
JOHNSON, JOHN M.	ROSS	271	SPRINGFI
JOHNSON, JOHN N.	SUMM	276	BOSTON T
JOHNSON, JOHN P.	MEDI	438	SPENCER
JOHNSON, JOHN P.	LAKE	146	MADISON
JOHNSON, JOHN R.	DEFI	077	FARMER T
JOHNSON, JOHN R.	HOCK	377	WASHINGT
JOHNSON, JOHN S.	MONR	348	BETHEL T
JOHNSON, JOHN S.	CHAM	334	HARRISON
JOHNSON, JOHN SR.	BROW	045	RIPLEY
JOHNSON, JOHN T.	BROW	459	LEWIS TW
JOHNSON, JOHN V.	MORG	229	MORGAN T
JOHNSON, JOHN W.	HAMI	289	CINCINNA
JOHNSON, JOHN W.	PREB	441	TWIN TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN W.	ASHT	414	HARPERSF
JOHNSON, JOHN W.	PREB	441	TWIN TWP
JOHNSON, JOHN W.	MEDI	415	YORK
JOHNSON, JOHN W.	FAIR	428	RUSH CRE
JOHNSON, JOHN Y.	PORT	146	ROOTSTOW
JOHNSON, JOHN*	TRUM	660	JOHNSON
JOHNSON, JOHN*	PORT	010	HIRAM TW
JOHNSON, JOHNATHAN	LICK	197	MONROE T
JOHNSON, JOHNATHAN	CLER	284	BATAVIA
JOHNSON, JOHNJ.	PERR	351	READING
JOHNSON, JOHNJR.	BROW	045	RIPLEY
JOHNSON, JOHNSON	WAYN	042	FRANKLIN
JOHNSON, JONATHAN	PREB	347	GRATIS T
JOHNSON, JONATHAN	CRAW	022	TEXAS TW
JOHNSON, JONATHAN	RICH	387	SPRINGFI
JOHNSON, JONATHAN	HIGH	124	FAIRFIEL
JOHNSON, JONATHAN	HARR	460	SHORTCRE
JOHNSON, JONATHAN	ASHT	191	ASHTABUL
JOHNSON, JONATHAN	HURO	432	FITCHVIL
JOHNSON, JONATHAN P.	GUER	143	CUMBERLA
JOHNSON, JONATHAN W.	GUER	452	WHEELING
JOHNSON, JORDAN	LORA	493	GRAFTON
JOHNSON, JORDON	HIGH	103	FAIRFIEL

John Bolston Johnson's first 5 children
born in Ohio 1844-1851
Look these up. He was married to Catherine McCollum in Pickaway Co
1843

PATERNAL
ANCESTOR CHART

DODD ①

Ancestors of
GLADYS M. DODD

LEONARD E. DODD
Father
B 1/31 1903 Utopia, Ks
D 11/19 1937
M 1923
Res Eureka. Ks

JOHN EDGAR DODD
Grandfather
B 4/18 1870 Cisco, Ill
D 9/28 1948 Rosemead, Cal
M 5/18 1898 Utopia, Ks
~~Res~~ Bur: Rosemead, Cal

JOHN DODD
B 2/14 1841 Macon Co Ill
D 1/14 1918 Aurora, Mo
M Sept/Nov 1867
~~Res~~
Co E, 107th Ill Inf.

JONATHAN DODD
B c. 1803 in DELA
D 8/29 1855 ILL
M
~~Res~~ Bur: Ater Cem, Cisco Ill
+
MARGARET WATSON
B c. 1808 in VA.
D 11/15 1894 in ILL
M
~~Res~~ Bur: Ater Cem, Cisco, Ill

LOUISA E. JOHNSON
B 1/27 1848 OHIO
D 9/15 1929 Seneca, Mo.

Louisa d of John Burton Johnson of Dela.
& ——— Collins

MARYANNA MAY GRUBB
Grandmother
B
D

AMOS GREEN
B
D
M
Res

EB GREEN
B
D
M
Res

SARAH A COLE
B
D

MAUREEN COLE
B
D
M
Res

CLOE GILLET
Mother
B
D

Grandfather
B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D

B
D
M
Res

Grandmother
B
D

B
D
M
Res

B
D
M
Res

B
D

B
D
M
Res

Key
B- Born
D- Died
M- Married
Res- Residence

DPL 500 (Rev. 10-78)

JEWELL, JOHN	PIKE CO.	OH	40	M	OCT	CH	ACCIDENT	01
JEWELL, JOHN	TRUMBULL CO.	OH	35	M	JUN	CH	ERYSIPELAS	01
JEWELL, JOSEPH	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	3MO	M	JAN	CH	BOWEL INFL	00
JEWELL, MALINDA	LAKE CO.	OH	12	F	NOV	CH	DIABETES	00
JEWELL, WILLIAM	LAKE CO.	OH	82	M	APR	MA	DROPSY	01
JEWETT, ASA	MEDINA CO.	OH	78	M	MAR	MA	CANCER	01
JEWETT, M.E.	LICKING CO.	OH	5	F	SEP	CH	FEVER	00
JEWETT, SARAH	LICKING CO.	OH	51	F	OCT	MA	DYSENTERY	00
JEWITT, MARK	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	87	M	DEC	MA	OLD AGE	01
JIAMS, RICHARD	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	65	M	JUN	PA	PALSY	01
JIMERSON, SARAH	LORAIN CO.	OH	28	F	AUG	EN	CONSUMPTION	00
JIMESING, HENRY	HAMILTON CO.	OH	53	M	JUL	GR	CHOLERA	196
JIMESON, ROBERT	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	20	M	JAN	CH	DROWNED	12
JIMESON, VIRGINIA	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	20	M	JAN	DE	BRAIN CONC	00
JINKINS, ------*	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH	34	M	APR	CH	CHRONIC	09
JINKINS, C.J. NEGRO	LICKING CO.	OH	12	F	MAR	NG	LUNG FEVER	00
JINKINS, R.A. NEGRO	LICKING CO.	OH	22	F	MAR	NG	LUNG FEVER	00
JINKINS, SARAH	LICKING CO.	OH	2MO	F	AUG	OH	FLUX	00
JOACHAM, ABRAHAM	MEIGS CO.	OH	57	M	JUL	GR	CHOLERA	09
JOACHAM, PAUL	MEIGS CO.	OH	19	M	JUL	GR	CHOLERA	203
JOACHIN, CATHARINE	MEIGS CO.	OH	27	F	SEP	GR	CHOLERA	00
JOBLING, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	OH	43	M	MAY	EN	BRONCHITIS	00
JOHANING, HENRY	HAMILTON CO.	OH	10MO	M	JUL	CH	SUMMER COMP	00
JOHANING, WILLIAM	HAMILTON CO.	OH	20	M	APR	GR	CONSUMPTION	165
JOHANN, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH	1M	M	FEB	KY	UNKNOWN	00
JOHANSMEIER, MARY E.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	45	F	AUG	GR	CHOLERA	00
JOHN, ANNA	HAMILTON CO.	OH	1M	F	APR	OH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHN, ANNA	HAMILTON CO.	OH	24	F	APR	GR	UNKNOWN	00
JOHN, AUGUST	HAMILTON CO.	OH	1	M	JAN	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHN, LUCINA D.	PORTAGE CO.	OH	24	F	AUG	NG	FEVER	00
JOHNS, ELIZABETH F.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	4MO	F	MAY	CH	WHOOP COUGH	00
JOHNS, EVAN D.	VAN WERT CO.	OH	2	M	MAR	CH	SORE THROAT	00
JOHNS, JOHN	MORROW CO.	OH	55	M	FEB	PA	LUNG FEVER	39
JOHNS, JOSEPH B..	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH	1	M	JUL	CH	FLUX	00
JOHNS, MARTIN	STARK CO.	OH	11	M	FEB	CH	SCARLET FVR	00
JOHNS, RACHAEL	HARDIN CO.	OH	1	F	AUG	CH	FLUX	00
JOHNS, ROBERT H.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	1	M	AUG	CH	FLUX	00
JOHNS, SABINA J.	MUSKINGUM CO.	OH	2	F	AUG	CH	FLUX	00
JOHNS, WILLIAM M.	MIAMI CO.	OH	6	M	JUN	CH	WORMS	00
JOHNSEN, DAVID	KNOX CO.	OH	85	M	APR	NG	OLD AGE	00
JOHNSON, ALLEN	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH	63	M	MAY	VA	FEVER	00
JOHNSON, ALMON G.*	LUCAS CO.	OH	35	M	JUL	NG	INFL HEAD	01
JOHNSON, ANN	MUSKINGUM CO.	OH	20	F	JUN	OH	CHILD BIRTH	00
JOHNSON, ANNA	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH	2	F	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, ANNA M.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	2	F	SEP	GR	FEVER	00
JOHNSON, CATHRINE	LICKING CO.	OH	53	F	APR	NY	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, CHARLES	LORAIN CO.	OH	3	M	NOV	CH	INFL	00
JOHNSON, CHARLES	PORTAGE CO.	OH	50	M	APR	CT	TYPHUS FVR	45
JOHNSON, CHARLES E.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	1	M	MAR	CH	SMALL POX	00
JOHNSON, CHARLES H.	HURON CO.	OH	5MO	M	JAN	CH	CONSUMPTION	00
JOHNSON, CYRUS B.	MONROE CO.	OH	3	M	JAN	CH	CROUP	00
JOHNSON, DANIEL	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH	2	F	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, DANIEL	HAMILTON CO.	OH	24	M	JUN	MD	CHOLERA	09
JOHNSON, DAVID	PREBLE CO.	OH	8	M	OCT	CH	WORMS	00
JOHNSON, DELILA	ROSS CO.	OH	39	F	SEP	CH	CONSUMPTION	00
JOHNSON, ELIJAH	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH	56	M	MAY	CH	FEVER	01
JOHNSON, ELIZA	WYANDOT CO.	OH	24	F	DEC	NY	MILD SICKNS	00
JOHNSON, ELIZABETH	HARDIN CO.	OH	26	F	MAR	OH	FEVER	00
JOHNSON, ELIZABETH	WARREN CO.	OH	80	F	JUL	MA	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, EMELINE	WAYNE CO.	OH	24	F	APR	CH	CONSUMPTION	00
JOHNSON, EZRA	HOCKING CO.	OH	1M	M	MAR	CH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, FRANCIS	LORAIN CO.	OH	5MO	M	AUG	OH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, GILBERT	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	2MO	M	OCT	CH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, GRIFFIN	MEDINA CO.	OH	45	M	MAR	MA	ERYSIPELAS	01
JOHNSON, HANNAH	UNION CO.	OH	4	F	MAR	CH	WINTER FVR	00
JOHNSON, HUGH	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	3	M	MAY	CH	SCARLET FVR	00
JOHNSON, ISAAC	MEIGS CO.	OH	74	M	NOV	PA	LIVER COMP	01
JOHNSON, J.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	52	M	MAY	VA	KILLED	01
JOHNSON, J.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	79	F	FEB	VA	DROPSY	00
JOHNSON, JAMES	HAMILTON CO.	OH	22	M	JUL	EN	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, JAMES	KNOX CO.	OH	32	M	FEB	IN	GUNSHOT	30
JOHNSON, JAMES	HAMILTON CO.	OH	78	M	JUL	NG	OLD AGE	00
JOHNSON, JAMES	LICKING CO.	OH	54	M	AUG	MD	CONSUMPTION	00
JOHNSON, JAMES	ROSS CO.	OH	17	M	MAY	CH	DROWNED	09
JOHNSON, JAMES	MUSKINGUM CO.	OH	2MO	M	MAY	CH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, JAMES NEG.FREE	WYANDOT CO.	OH	60	M	APR	PA	WINTER FVR	09
JOHNSON, JEMIMA	UNION CO.	OH	1	F	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, JESSE L.	HARDIN CO.	OH	2	M	MAR	CH	CONSUMPTION	00

McCatherine
d. Dec 4, 1854
age 31

JOHNSON, JOEL W.	WARREN CO.	OH	30	M	OCT	OH	BOWEL INFL	00
JOHNSON, JOHN	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	1	M	SEP	OH	ERYSIPELAS	00
JOHNSON, JOHN	RICHLAND CO.	OH	20	M	SEP	CH	FEVER	00
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH	48	M	JUN	SL	CHOLERA	07
JOHNSON, JOHN	LICKING CO.	OH	28	M	DEC	OH	LUNG DIS	00
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH	9MO	M	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH	32	M	JAN	NG	SMALL POX	00
JOHNSON, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH	5	M	JUL	PA	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, JOHN H.	HIGHLAND CO.	OH	42	M	SEP	VA	RHEUMATISM	02
JOHNSON, JOHN W.	LORAIN CO.	OH	3M	M	JUL	CH	DROPSY	00
JOHNSON, JOSEPH	MADISON CO.	OH	11	M	CCT	OH	INFL HEAD	00
JOHNSON, JOSHUA	LORAIN CO.	OH	68	M	CCT	CT	DIABETES	01
JOHNSON, JULIA ANN	HIGHLAND CO.	OH	21	F	MAY	CH	DROPSY	00
JOHNSON, LEROY	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	11MO	M	FEB	CH	CROUP	00
JOHNSON, LOUIS A.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	5	M	AUG	CH	BRAIN INFL	00
JOHNSON, LOUISA	HAMILTON CO.	OH	32	F	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, LOUISA	HAMILTON CO.	OH	30	F	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, LUCERN	HAMILTON CO.	OH	10MO	M	MAY	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, LUCRETIA NEGRO	HURON CO.	OH	2	F	MAR	CH	CONSUMPTION	00
JOHNSON, LUSERNE	HAMILTON CO.	OH	1	M	JUL	CH	INFLAMMATN	00
JOHNSON, LUTHER	MADISON CO.	OH	NONE	*	NG	NG	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, LYDIA	HURON CO.	OH	3	F	AUG	CH	DYSENTERY	00
JOHNSON, LYDIA	PIKE CO.	OH	71	F	APR	NY	QUINSY	00
JOHNSON, MALINDA	HURON CO.	OH	36	F	SEP	NY	DYSENTERY	00
JOHNSON, MARGARET	HAMILTON CO.	OH	22	F	JUN	OH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, MARGARET A.	MADISON CO.	OH	4	F	JUN	CH	POISON*	00
JOHNSON, MARIA	LUCAS CO.	OH	5M	F	DEC	NG	HEAD INFL	00
JOHNSON, MARTHA	HIGHLAND CO.	OH	73	F	SEP	MD	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, MARY E.	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH	9	F	APR	CH	FITS	00
JOHNSON, MAY E.	MADISON CO.	OH	2	F	MAY	OH	BURNED	00
JOHNSON, NANCY	MADISON CO.	OH	19	F	MAR	CH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, NANCY DELILA	WASHINGTON CO.	OH	2	F	MAY	CH	DROPSY	00
JOHNSON, NANCY J.	MADISON CO.	OH	19	F	MAR	CH	FEVER	00
JOHNSON, NOBLE	HAMILTON CO.	OH	2MO	M	JUN	CH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSON, NORMAN	TUSCARAWAS CO.	OH	6	M	AUG	CH	FLUX	00
JOHNSON, OLIVER	HURON CO.	OH	8	M	AUG	CH	DYSENTERY	00
JOHNSON, OTHIA*	SUMMIT CO.	OH	3	M	JUN	CH	SCARLET FVR	00
JOHNSON, PHEBE	TUSCARAWAS CO.	OH	3	F	AUG	OH	FLUX	00
JOHNSON, PHILENA	LORAIN CO.	OH	42	F	JUN	CT	CONSUMPTION	00
JOHNSON, RACHEL	WYANDOT CO.	OH	60	F	AUG	NY	BIL FEVER	00
JOHNSON, RICHARD	MUSKINGUM CO.	OH	8MO	M	JAN	OH	LUNG FEVER	00
JOHNSON, ROBERT	JACKSON CO.	OH	37	M	DEC	EN	BRONCHITIS	01
JOHNSON, SARAH	RICHLAND CO.	OH	35	F	AUG	PA	FEVER	00
JOHNSON, SARAH A.	PREBLE CO.	OH	3	F	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSON, THOMAS	HOCKING CO.	OH	71	M	SEP	IR	BRONCHITIS	01
JOHNSON, TOWNSEND	LUCAS CO.	OH	1	M	JAN	NG	AGUE	00
JOHNSON, WILLIAM D.	WARREN CO.	OH	47	M	CCT	PA	KIDNEY INFL	03
JOHNSTON, B.C.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	1	M	AUG	CH	NOT GIVEN	00
JOHNSTON, EBENEZER	MORGAN CO.	OH	1DAY	M	NOV	CH	FITS	00
JOHNSTON, ELI J.	SUMMIT CO.	OH	8	M	JUL	CH	MEASLES	00
JOHNSTON, FRANCES	MIAMI CO.	OH	72	F	NOV	PA	APOPLEXY	00
JOHNSTON, GEORGE	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	2	M	NOV	CH	FLUX	00
JOHNSTON, HENRY	TUSCARAWAS CO.	OH	50	M	JAN	CH	CONSUMPTION	01
JOHNSTON, ISAAC H.	HAMILTON CO.	OH	8	M	JUL	VT	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	SCIOTO CO.	OH	33	M	MAR	CH	SCARLET FVR	00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	SCIOTO CO.	OH	33	M	MAR	CH	SCARLET FVR	00
JOHNSTON, JOHN	TUSCARAWAS CO.	OH	51	M	DEC	PA	LIVER COMPL	07
JOHNSTON, JOHN J.	TRUMBULL CO.	OH	57	M	APR	VA	CHOLERA	08
JOHNSTON, LOUISA	SUMMIT CO.	OH	11	F	NOV	CH	HEAD CONGES	00
JOHNSTON, MARIA	HAMILTON CO.	OH	35	F	JUL	GR	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSTON, MARY	HAMILTON CO.	OH	32	F	JUN	EN	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSTON, MARY	MIAMI CO.	OH	70	F	AUG	PA	BIL FEVER	00
JOHNSTON, MARY E.	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	4	F	DEC	OH	INFL LUNGS	00
JOHNSTON, NANCY	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	64	F	DEC	OH	ABSCESS	00
JOHNSTON, ORANGE S.	TUSCARAWAS CO.	OH	9MO	M	JUL	CH	SCARLET FVR	00
JOHNSTON, PHEBE	HAMILTON CO.	OH	18	F	JUN	CH	CHOLERA	00
JOHNSTON, SAMUEL	JEFFERSON CO.	OH	1M	M	FEB	OH	UNKNOWN	00
JOHNSTON, SARAH	MIAMI CO.	OH	53	F	DEC	IR	DIARRHEA	00
*JOHNSTON, SARAH M.	PICKAWAY CO.	OH	5	F	JUN	OH	SCARLET FVR	00
JOHNSTON, SUSAN	SUMMIT CO.	OH	55	F	OCT	CT	DYSENTERY	00
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM	HOLMES CO.	OH	1	M	CCT	OH	INFL BRAIN	00
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM	LOGAN CO.	OH	4MO	M	AUG	CH	LUNG FEVER	00
JOHNSTON, WILLIAM J.	LOGAN CO.	OH	59	M	JUN	PA	LUNG FEVER	00
JOICE, ABSOLUM	HARDIN CO.	OH	21	M	SEP	CH	DROPSY	01
JOLES, SARAH	KNOX CO.	OH	8	F	JUN	CH	CHILLS	00
JOLIFF, MARY	LOGAN CO.	OH	1	F	JAN	OH	CROUP	00
JOLLY, ELIZA	HAMILTON CO.	OH	28	F	AUG	KY	FLUX	00
JOLLY, RACHAEL	HAMILTON CO.	OH	30	F	JUL	CH	CHOLERA	54

* My Sarah Melinda Johnson, b. 1844 d. Je 1849, prob in Pickaway Co, age 5.

[~~Grandma Hay Dobb~~
Aunt Ruby's writing
1981]

[See following earlier page]

Glad - these are pictures
I had made from an old tin-
-type picture my Dad had of
his grandmother. she was Married
to J.B. Johnson, they were married
June 8th 1842. 1843 IGI her name
Catherine M. COLLINS — I dont Know her
Maiden? name. they had 5 Children
Sarah Melinday born. May 18 - 1844 -d184
Mary ann " Feb 20 - 1846
x Louisa Elisabeth " Jan-27 - 1848
Lutisha Persilla " July 22 - 1849
, Harrison Goolsberry " aug 20 - 1851
Louisa E. Was my fathers Mother

Thought you might like the pictures.
the tin type was real blury. but
the pictures came out fairly well.
had several Made. gave to rest
of family.

We are as usual. I feel
good most the time and chris
isnt a bit well. has his problems

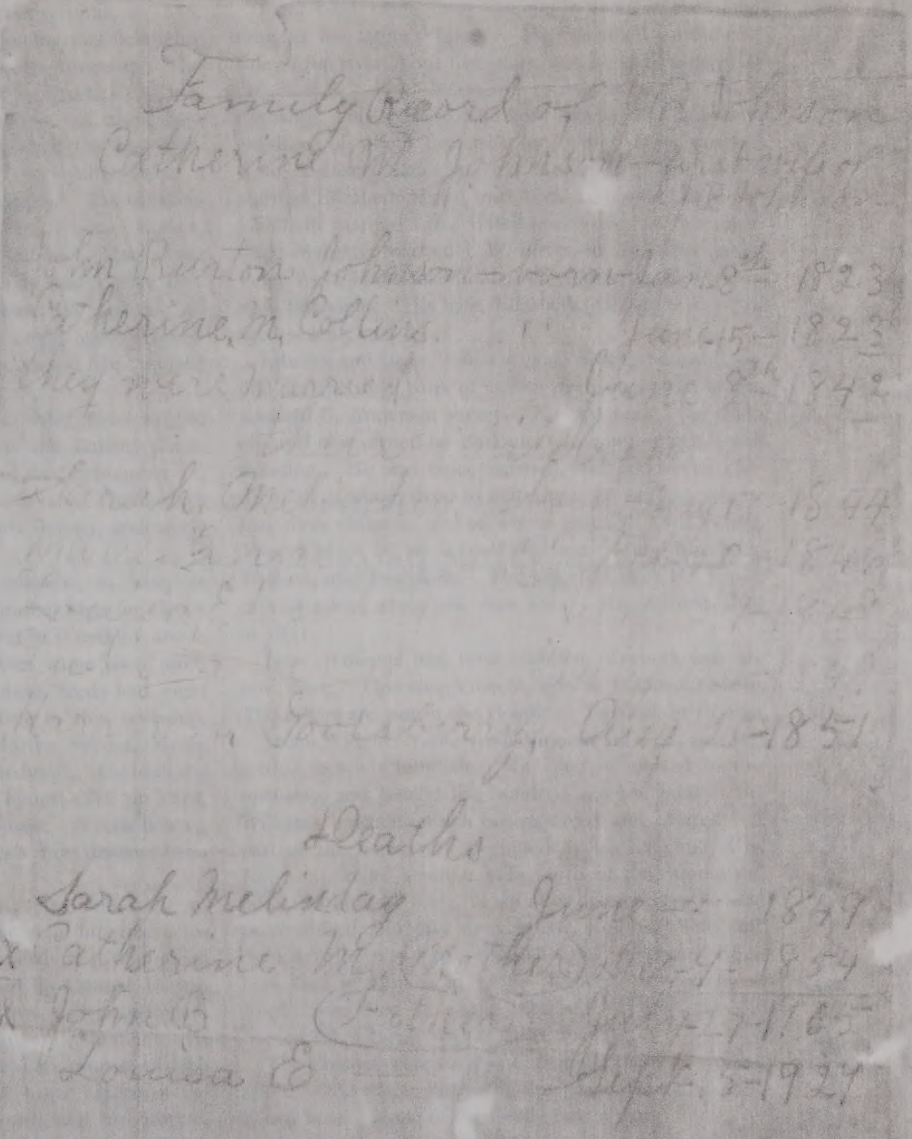
Note: second wife was Harriet -
by 1860; by her he had
Hattie

Family Record of J B Johnson
Catherine M Johnson—first wife of
J B Johnson

hn Burton Johnson—born Jan 8th 182
therine M. Collins. " June 15—182
hey were married June 8th 184
their Children
Sarah. Melinday. born—May 18—184
Mary, Ann. " Feb 20—184
Louisa, Elisabeth. Jan 27—184
Luticia Persilla July 21—184
Harrison, Goolsberry, Aug 20—185

Deaths
Sarah Melinday June -- 187
Catherine M. (Mother) Dec-4-185
John B (Father) July-7-186
Louisa E — Sept-15-192

Whose writing?
Prob. Louisa E. - ~~yes~~ No.
~~or May Wodd~~ ~~No.~~ yes. Note Louisa E. death - Sept 1929



Family Record of J B Johnson
Catherine M. Johnson [illegible]

John Burton Johnson – born Jan 8th 1823
Catherine M. Collins " Jan 15 – 1823
They were married June 8th 1842

Sarah Melinda [illegible] 1844
Mary E [illegible] 1846
[illegible] 1848
[illegible] Aug [illegible] 1851

Deaths
Sarah Melinday June – 1847
x Catherine M. (Mother) May 4 – 1854
x John B (Father) July 7 1865
Louisa E Sept 5 – 1927

G
977.156
F855

he improved. He raised a family of seven chil- none of whom are now living. Some died here, some moved to the west, where they died. He William Swank, who was bound to him, and now at Commercial Point, aged sixty-seven years. A ter married John Stinson, who became a school er, and taught on Ballard's place, in 1812.

lliam Seeds emigrated from Pennsylvania, in 1819, ettled on land west of and adjoining that belonging bert Seeds, in the north part of the township. The efore he came he sent three of his children to Ohio, Robert, and Elizabeth, the oldest not more than n years of age. They accomplished the long jour- n safety, their only means of conveyance being a horse, which each rode alternately. The children lliam Seeds were: James, John, Woods, Robert, beth, Henry, Isabel, Harvey, Samuel, Mary Ann, Cyrus. But two of them, Woods and Cyrus, now n this State. One lives in Iowa; the rest are all sed. William Seeds died in 1839, aged seventy- . At the time of his death he owned five hundred inety acres of land.

liam Mires came about the same time as the psons, in 1800, and settled on the Ballard place. ved there but a short time, and died September 22, He was buried in the cemetery on Thompson's None of the family live in this vicinity, and nearly dead.

bert Seeds came from Pennsylvania, in 1803 or His father traded property in that State for eleven ed acres in Ohio, a part lying in Franklin and a n Pickaway county. His father came soon after, ied at his son's house. Robert Seeds had eight en, of whom five are now living in this township, Mrs. Isabel Beaver, Mrs. Martha Snyder, Moses John Seeds, and Hannah Redmon. He built the rick house in the township, about 1816 or 1818, ng the brick himself. This house was torn down a ears since. Moses Seeds lives a short distance from e of the old house.

ward Fitzgerald was born in 1761, and came to in 1804, and bought seven or eight hundred acres d in Scioto, about a mile north of Commercial a part of which is now owned by George Dennis is brother. Mr. Fitzgerald was a Pennsylvanian. ad three sons: Thomas, John, and Abraham. At ath, in 1814, his sons inherited his property, which fterwards sold, and moved to Iowa. None of the now live here. George Dennis, and his brother, , bought two hundred and fifteen acres of this rty, which they now occupy. George married Susan , and Elisha married Elizabeth Haynes.

orge West came from Virginia about 1804, and t about nine hundred acres of the Butler survey, southeast part of the township, and on the Scioto He had eleven children, of whom nine came to ity. They were: Daniel, Peter, Frederick, John, e, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Barbara, Margaret, and rine. George died young; Frederick went into the and served in the war of 1812, came home broken down in health, and died. On the death of Mr. West the property was divided between the children, each receiving one hundred acres. Seven made improvements, and two sold to the others. Daniel died in 1861, in Harrison township, and Margaret, in Jackson. The rest, with the exception of Peter, went west, where they died. George West died in 182–.

Peter West came from Virginia in 1804, at the same time as his father's family. He remained on the east side of the river about five years, and in 1809 settled on one hundred acres belonging to his father, in Scioto township. He married Elizabeth Bartley, and had seven children, of whom five are now living—Mary married John Seaburn; Sarah married Mason Cleveland; John married Elizabeth Howe, and lives a widower, in Iowa; Elizabeth married Luke Wilkins, and lives in the township; Margaret married J. W. Stiverson, and lives on the Peter West homestead. Mr. West died April 6, 1840, aged fifty-eight. His wife, Elizabeth, died June 1, 1850, aged seventy-two.

Edward and Isaac Williams came about 1806, and settled on the west bank of Scioto river, on a part of the Richard C. Anderson survey. Edward built a log cabin on land now owned by Philomel Gray, and which is still standing. He was twice married, and had seven children, all of whom lived to maturity. By his first wife he had three children, one of whom married John Young. The children by his second wife were Mary, Elizabeth, William, and Josephine. The latter married Dr. Jones, of Columbus, where she now lives. Mr. Williams died in 1831.

Isaac Williams had nine children, of whom four are now living. One son, Vincent, lives in Madison county. The others are not in the vicinity. Two live in Illinois.

Jacob Widener came from Virginia in 1802, and first settled below Chillicothe. In 1807 he moved to this township, and bought five hundred acres of land of the Williams brothers, which he improved and cleared. A part of the house now occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Rebecca Engle, about a mile north of the Bloomfield pike, was built by him. Soon after his purchase he sold two hundred and fifty acres to Mr. Rollins. Two children were born to him—Elizabeth and Rebecca. Elizabeth died in Illinois in 1878. Rebecca married Jacob Engle, who died in 1835. She still occupies the old homestead. Jacob Widener died in 1835.

The Choates were early settlers along the river—about 1808. One was a justice of the peace during his residence here. None of the family now remain.

Mr. Goreley came to Scioto about 1808, and settled on Edward Williams' place. A ford near where he lived is called Goreley's ford. Land was leased by him, but he did more toward keeping the early settlers shod than he did toward farming. He was the first shoemaker in the township. None of his name now reside here, although he raised quite a family.

James Johnson came to Ohio, from Virginia, in 1808, and settled on Darby creek, in the west part of the township. For many years he rented land, but before he died he bought a part of the farm now owned by Nelson Rush.

conjecture:
f. of John Burton Johnson, b. —— in Dela.

2 of his dau. are still living on portions of the farm he left.

G 977.156
F855

who lives in Madison county. This family now owns a large amount of land, and are extensive farmers.

Hezekiah Brown, from near Winchester, Virginia, came to Ohio, a single man, in 1812. He remained one year in Perry township, and then returned to Virginia. Some five years later he settled permanently in Fayette county, Ohio, where he married Mary Williams, who is still living. Mr. Brown died January 28, 1875. There were eleven children in the family, six of whom are now living, and one, William, who married Juliet Ann Timmons, lives in Perry township.

Mrs. Margaret Wahn came to Pickaway county in 1830. Mrs. William Brown is her only living child.

Jonathan Taylor, of Washington county, Pennsylvania, came to Ohio, in 1814, where he remained, perhaps, one year, and then returned to Pennsylvania, where he resided until 1841, in the fall of which year he located in Monroe township, where he yet resides. Mrs. Taylor died, December 31, 1869. Of the children, one lives in Perry township, Francis Marion, who married Ellen King. The remainder are: Phillip, Sarah, Caleb, Jonathan (who married Mary A. Bennett, and lives in Monroe township), and Ann, who married Abraham Longerbone; both live in Monroe township.

John Hale married Mary Hays, and lived near Harper's Ferry, Virginia, where the following children were born: Shepard, Margaret, Sarah, John, Elizabeth (Mrs. Noble Porter), Mary, Thomas, and Nancy. At, or near, the close of the war of 1812, the family settled in Deer Creek township, Ross county, where the parents died, the mother May 15, 1833, and the father some few years later.

James Dunlap, grandfather of Robert B., Jesse, and Mrs. Dr. Wilson, who now reside near New Holland village, was of Irish birth, and came to America prior to the war of the Revolution. He settled at Richmond, Virginia, where he married Rebecca Blackburn, and where were born a numerous family. Early in the present century the family removed to Ohio, locating near Chillicothe, then a mere hamlet of, perhaps, half a dozen cabins. John Dunlap, son of the above, married Elizabeth Britton, and, in 1818, located in Perry township. Here Mrs. Dunlap died, April 13, 1854, and her husband, May 21, 1857. Their children were: Abigail, who married James Brown, is now widowed, and lives principally in Perry township; Robert B. has been twice marr'e l—h.s present wife was Mary McCrea; Elizabeth, who married William Mahoffiin, deceased; James, who married Mary Wilson, was killed in a well; Letitia, married Dr. James F. Wilson; Harriet, who married Noble Hubbell, deceased; Lorana, who married Alexander McCoy, and lives in Ross county; Joseph, who married Anna Turner, deceased; Jesse, who married Harriet J. McComb, and John, who married Hattie Brown, now resides in Woodhull, Illinois.

Isaac Gray, Josiah Lewis, and Barzilla Costin Atkin, all of Worcester county, Maryland, came to Ohio, locating in Perry township, in May, 1818. Mr. Gray settled on land now occupied by Joseph Kirkpatrick, and died on the farm now owned by his son Jesse, in about 1859. Mrs. Gray died in 1864. The children were: Benjamin (now deceased); Jesse, who married Nancy Beekman, and lives in Perry; they have ten children living—one died in the army; Nancy, Unettie, and Percy, who are deceased; Elizabeth, who married George W. Gooley, and now lives in New Holland.

Joseph Collins, a native of Delaware, settled in Ross county, in about 1790, where he died in about 1816. His wife was Clara Timmons. John M., son of the above-named, married Eunice Timmons, and located in Perry township, in March, 1819, upon the farm now occupied by his son, Joshua H. Joshua located in Monroe township, as did Elizabeth, who married Joseph Timmons. Isaac settled in Monroe. Andrew, who married Elizabeth Timmons, lives at Atlanta; and Hester, who married Salathel Timmons, lives in Perry township.

Conjecture: father of Sarah M. Collins
d. 1854 de. 15 b. 1823, mar. John Burton Johnson 1840, de 8

Isaac Brown, of Virginia, came to Perry early in its settlement, and with him came a widowed mother and brothers and sisters. He married Lavina Michaels, by whom two children were borne—Eleanor, (Mrs. J. H. Collins), and Thomas, now deceased.

Philip Michael was another early settler.

Jacob Gooley, who was originally from London county, Virginia, settled in Perry township in 1827. His wife was Margaret Shively. Two of the children now reside in the township—Catharine (Mrs. Daniel Lewis), and George W., who lives in New Holland village.

Moses Konns came from Virginia to Ohio in 1836, and tarried, for perhaps one year, in Ross county, and then removed to Perry township and purchased the property he now occupies. His first wife was Lucretia Timmons, who died November 18, 1856, and his present wife, whom he married December 3, 1870, was Comfort Wapels. His children are: Millie A., Mary E., Virginia (deceased), Sarah, Stephen, Lafayette, Wesley, and Moses.

Elias Ater, who is a descendant of William Ater, of Deer Creek township, married Permelia Davis, by whom were borne the following children: Mary, who married Harrison Plummer; Gideon, who married Miss Hoskins; Catharine, who married Samuel Gaver; Allen, and Stephen D.

Many names of early settlers are recalled: Reuben Lloyd, Jacob and Samuel Hasselton, Joseph McClintock, Isaac Vincent, James Cochran, William Penniwell, Reuben Simpson, Frederick Funk, John Struvey, James and Abram Kirkpatrick, George Tollman, and Abraham Tanquarry.

EARLY EVENTS.

The writer collected a number of items for this section, but as he is unable to satisfy himself in relation to their reliability, they are, for the most part, omitted. The first house in New Holland village was built by a man named Fleming, and stood near the site of the present flouring mill of Messrs. Hanley & Bro. George W. Gooley says the first brick block in the village was built by George Bohrer, and stood where is now the McCafferty block. The date of its erection was not far from 1840. Andrew Motter constructed a log house on the site of the present Union house, at an early date. Mot-

SLC 96
975.17
R29w

Johnson Collins

497. Deed. Gamage Evans Hodgson, Sussex Co., planter, from Moses Dazey, Sussex Co., planter. 6 Feb 1780. 37 acres called Addition, taken up by Moses Cazey and Gamedge Evans Hodson. Boundary references: Elbow Swamp; Edmond Taylor's line; Bucks Ridge. Wit: Jos. Hall, Watson Wharton. Ackn. 6 Feb 1783.

497. Deed. 22 Dec 1781. John Ponder, planter, to Joseph Morris of Somerset Co., Maryland, for £40, tract in Broadkill Hundred now in possession of William Thorp bounding on land of John Hand, Edmond Reed, heirs of Bena. Riley, William Thorp, William Carpenter, John Riley, Joseph Morris, Senr, Denis Morris and Zadock Lindal. Wit: John W. Dean, James Ponder. Proved and ackn. 6 Feb 1783.

498. Deed. Joseph Morris, Junr., Sussex Co., yeoman, from William Thorpe of Broadkiln Hundred, yeoman, and wife Mary. 55 and 3/8 acres. Beginning at a post on the south side of road that leads from Lawrence Rileys to John Clowes's; land where William Thorpe now lives. The same land that Lawrence Riley, the elder, sold to said William Thorpe without having executed a deed and Lawrence Riley and John Riley, exrs. of Lawrence Riley, the elder, by their deed dated 6 Dec 1774 did convey same to William Thorpe. And another tract in the hundred aforesaid adjoining lands of William Carpenter, John Riley, Joseph Morris, Senr., Dennis Morris and Zadock Lindal being the same whereon William Thorpe now dwells containing 250 acres, for £270. Wit: John Clowes, William Passwaters. Proved 6 Feb 1783.

500. Deed to lead the uses of a Common Recovery. Wm. Matthews from Thomas Deal. 4 Feb 1783. Between Thomas Deal of Worcester Co., Maryland, yeoman and William Coffin of Sussex Co., yeoman. Aforesaid Thomas Deal and William Coffin for 5 shillings paid by William Matthews land in Baltimore Hundred called Scottish Plotts alias Scottish Plott containing 400 acres. Wit: Elijah Cannon, Richard Bassett. Ackn. 4 Feb 1783.

501. Deed. 16 Nov 1782. Mary Burroughs of the City of Philadelphia, widow, Benjamin Smith and wife Sarah, Hill Smith and wife Ann - all in the township of Manington (Warrington?), county of Salem, New Jersey to Thomas Evans of Cedar Creek Hundred. Whereas James Thomas of Sussex Co., was possessed of a tract of 500 acres on the south side of Cypress Branch of Prime Hook and after James Thomas died intestate and without issue, the tract descended to the heirs of Micha Thomas who is supposed a brother of said James Thomas, and Micha Thomas died intestate leaving four daughters, to wit, Ann Thomas, Mary Thomas, Elizabeth Thomas and Grace Thomas to whom the land descended. Ann Thomas, afterwards Ann Hacket conveyed her portion to John Powel who died intestate leaving two daughters, to wit, Mary and Sarah Powel and Mary died with no issue with her part descending to her sister Sarah Powel who died leaving issue three daughters, to wit, Mary, Sarah and Ann Nicholson now Burroughs and Smith, parties to these presents. Wit: Robert Johnson, Elijah Cattell(?), Edward Stapleford. Prove 7 Feb 1783.

Delaware
Sussex Co. Dela. Land Rec 1769-1782 DODD

Note Collins & Burton Johnson in same place

502. Deed. John Clowes, Esqr., Sussex Co., from William Millard, Sussex Co., shipwright. 1 April 1783. Tract in Broadkill Hundred, 60 acres, being part of the estate of John Clowes, Esqr., deceased, in dividing of which estate agreeable to the last will of John Clowes, Lot number 7 became the right and property of his daughter Catharine who married John Young and by their deed dated 23 April 1774 conveyed same to William Millard 9 acres of afsd. lot and also by their deed dated 23 April 1776 conveyed to aforesaid William Millard all the remainder of Not. No. 7, supposed to containing 50 acres in security for the payment of £70. Wit: John Ingram, Thos.Thompson. Ackn. 1 April 1783.

503. Deed. John Ingram (Ingraham), Sussex Co., yeoman, from William Millard, shipwright, and wife Mary of Sussex Co. 1 April 1783. Whereas Issabella Anett by division of her deceased father William Stephenson's land became seized of 90 acres thereof and by virtue of a purchase of lands formerly belonging to Mary Barry became seized of 10 acres of land adjoining to the aforesaid 90 acres and being so possessed of the 100 acres, died intestate leaving issue several daughters and Mary Annett being the oldest of said daughters sold the land by deed of sale dated 7 Feb 1776 to William Bownass who by his deed of sale dated 3 Feb 1779 conveyed same to William Millard, party to these presents. Wit: John Clowes, Thos. Thompson. Ackn. 1 April 1783.

504. Bond. George and Saml. Walton to Levin Crapper for conveyance of land. George Walton, Junr. and Samuel Walton, both of Sussex Co., yeomen, are bound to Levin Crapper, Sussex Co., merchant, for £200. 10 Feb 1772. To convey 80 acres and 154 perches being part of the land left to George and Samuel Walton by the last will of their father John Walton, adjoining the land bought by Levin Crapper from Wynkoop, Esqr., land sold said Crapper last May, and also adjoining land of Israel Brown. Wit: Bethuel Walton, Junr., Molton Crapper. Proved 7 May 1783.

504. Deed. Isaac Wootton, Sussex Co., planter, from John Wootton, Sussex Co., planter. 26 March 1783. Whereas John Wootton obtained a grant from the Lord Proprietor of Maryland for a tract called Sandown in Worcester Co., now Little Creek Hundred of Sussex Co., for £5 paid by his son Isaac Wootton. 256 acres, now the dwelling plantation of said Isaac Wootton. Wit: Arthur Hosea, Jonathan Wootton. Proved 7 May 1783.

505. Deed. 26 March 1783. John Wootton of Sussex Co. to his son Elijah Wootton of the same place, planter. John Wootton is seized of 148 acres part of a tract Houns Ditch in Little Creek Hundred. Reference to corner of a parcel of land heretofore conveyed to Jean Hugg. Wit: Arthur Hosea, Jonathan Wootton. Proved 7 May 1783.

506. Deed. 7 Jan 1783. Matthias Collins of Sussex Co. and wife Tabitha to Samuel Waples of Accomack Co., Virginia. A tract in Indian River Hundred which is part of a larger tract surveyed unto Francis Pope on 19 April 1722 and afterwards resurveyed unto

John Holmes by virtue of a warrant of Resurvey from Honourable Thomas Penn, dated 22 Feb 1739 and surveyed for 372 acres on 12 Jan 1742 for the aforesaid John Holmes. And the said Holmes and Ann his wife by their deed of sale dated 5 Feb 1756 conveyed 143 acres of the afsd. 372 acres to Jonathan Jacobs and said Jacobs by his deed of sale dated 30 Nov 1757 conveyed same to William Collins then of the Province of Maryland in Worcester Co., and said William Collins by his last will dated 3 March 1775 devised the land to his son Matthias Collins, party to these presents and his daughter Sarah Collins. Beginning at an oak in the Old Field in a small sink in the line of land wherein Dirickson Waples, dec'd., held a dividend and now is held by Samuel Waples; survey of Francis Copes and John Holmes Resurvey on the east side of the road lately laid out from Dagsbury to St. George's Chapel called the Ferry Road; line of land formerly surveyed to Peter and Paul Waples; land laid off to James Wilkins; corner post of several dividends of land sold by afsd. John Holmes to William Vaughan, Joseph Hickman and Jonathan Jacobs, deceased. 127 acres, for £225. Wit: Burton Johnson, Wm. Bagwell, Bethshaba Burton, N. Waples. Ackn. 7 May 1783.

507. Deed. 5 May 1783. John Richards of Sussex Co., planter, to Edward Ross, Sussex Co., planter. For £180. That part of a tract called Poplar Levil Improved in Sussex Co. in Northwest Fork Hundred, 54 acres. Wit: Daniel Polk, David Richards. Proved 7 May 1783.

508. Deed Thomas Dawson, Sussex Co., yeoman, from Joseph Godwin, Sussex Co., admr. of Zachariah Nicolls, yeoman, deceased, Sussex Co. 7 May 1783. Joseph Godwin sold a piece of the land of the deceased lying in Northwest Fork Hundred being part of a tract taken up by Marmaduke Storey, Senr. surveyed by William Killen Esqr., on 6 Feb 1752 by a Proprietary order of Pennsylvania dated 30 Nov 1750 and bought by the said Zachariah Nicolls as will appear on a bond of conveyance dated 11 April 1758. Land near Marshahope Bridge - sold at public auction for £50.5. 53 acres. Wit: Wm. Polk, John Laws. Ackn. 7 May 1783.

509. Deed. 1 Feb 1783. Nathaniel Whaley of Little Creek Hundred, Sussex Co. to William Whalley of the same place. For £40, tract called Maidenhead, 50 acres formerly taken up and patented by George Herne then in Worcester Co., granted 11 May 1749. Beginning at the head of a gulley or drain issuing out of the head of Broad Creek; east side of an old cart road called Caldwells Road. Wit: Samuel Hearn, Benjamin Vinson, Lowder Hearn. Ackn. 7 May 1783.

509. Deed. 1 Feb 1783. Nathaniel Whalley, Senr and Ebenezer Whalley, both of Little Creek Hundred to Luther Hearne of the same place. Whereas George Hearn of Worcester Co. on 18 April 1746 became seized of a tract called Goshams Addition, containing 26 acres in Sussex Co. but formerly in Worcester Co. who conveyed the land to said Nathaniel Whalley. Wit: Samuel Hern, Benjamin Vinson, Clem Hearn. Proved 7 May 1783.

510. Bond. John Nutter of Dorchester Co., is bound to William Macknat of Dorchester Co. in the sum of £40, on 20 Jan 1746/7. to convey a tract called Cow Pasture on the head of the Northwest Fork of the Nanticoke River to be conveyed to William Macknat. Wit: William Nutter, Charles Brown. Moses Ratledge and Ann Ratledge assign right to bond to Thomas Dawson. Wit: John Pierce, Daniel Benson. Thomas Dawson assigned his right to bond to Zabdiel Dawson, 7 March 1783. Wit: Oliver Jump, Sarah Jump. Proved 7 May 1783.

511. James Brown, Junr. petition for leave of Court to convey lands to Zabdiel Dawson. 7 May 1783. Petition of James Brown, Junr. admr of property of Tilghman Brown, Sussex Co., yeoman, which said Tilghman Brown was exr. of Charles Brown, late of Dorchester co. dec'd. which Charles Brown was exr. of John Nutter late of Dorchester Co. Whereas a tract of 60 acres granted by patent from the Proprietor of Maryland dated 18 Feb 1724 to Charles Nutter which land was situate in Dorchester Co. and called Calf Pasture. Charles Nutter afterwards died intestate whereof his eldest son, John Nutter acknowledged himself to be firmly bound to William Macknat. William McNat died intestate before a conveyance of the land was made leaving issue one daughter, Ann Macknat to whom the land descended; said Ann married Moses Ratledge which Ann and Moses Ratledge for a consideration assigned the bond to Thomas Dawson who assigned it to Zabdiel Dawson. Petition granted 7 May 1783.

512. Deed Zabdiel Dawson from James Brown, Junr., admr. 7 May 1783. [See above.] Wit: John Laws, Wm. Polk.

513. Deed. 28 April 1783. John Rodney of the town of Lewes, yeoman, and Sarah Biggs of the City of Philadelphia to Henry Fisher of the town of Lewes, pilot. Whereas James Simpson, late of the town aforesaid was seized of a parcel of land and devised same to his two daughters Elizabeth and Margaret Simpson. The two lots were divided, the part of Margaret now belonging to Thomas Martin, whereas Margaret died leaving issue the afsd Sarah, the party to these presents by her first husband James Holland deceased. Whereas the aforesaid Elizabeth Simpson by indenture dated 10 June 1782 did convey her interest to aforesaid John Rodney. For £16.10. Wit: Phillips Kollock, Caleb Rodney. Ackn. 7 May 1783.

514. Deed. 4 March 1783. John Russel of Caroline Co., Maryland and wife Sarah to Shadrach Liden of Caroline Co. For £1625 and 150 bushels of corn, tract called Loyds Forrest in Sussex Co. Beginning at an oak standing in the province line where the northern most line of Jarvey Safford's part of said land crosses the same ... 166 acres. Wit: Joseph Godwin, Wm. Morgan. Proved 7 May 1783.

515. Deed. 1 May 1783. Joseph Godwin of Sussex Co. and wife Mary Ann to James Harris of Caroline Co., Maryland. For £140, tract called Salleys Plains, in Sussex Co. Reference to Loyd's Forrest to the stone line that divides Delaware and Maryland, 139

81:

1820 Census—United States COLLINS — none in Pickaway Co, Oh.

State: OHIO

County:

City:

Call number:

Page	Head of family	Free white males						Free white females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturers	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks	
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							COUNTY	TWP.
165	COLLINS, JOHN																		SAN	San
2120	" "																		SCI	Was
223A	" "																		WAS	Gra
223	" " jr.																		WAS	Gra
121 ~~249~~	" " I.																		SCI	Was
249	" , JOHNSON																		ROSS	Dee
219A	" , J. and B.																		WAR	Sal
221	" , J.																		WAR	Sal
291	" BENJAMIN																		ROSS	Pai
316	" , Wm																		ROSS	Buc
224	" , WM																		ROSS	Chi
122	" , ELIJAH																		MUS.	New
081	" , ELIJAH																		MRG.	Bro
161A	" , ELIJAH																		TUS	Way
106	" , BENJ.																		DEL	Har
244	" B.																		WAR	Dee
047A	" , Wm																		BUT	Fai
143	" Wm																		JAC	Cli
030	" , Wm.																		POR	Bos

1820 Census—United States COLLINS — none in Pickaway Co, Oh.

State: OHIO | County: | City: | Call number:

Page	Head of family	Free white males						Free white females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturers	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks	
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							COUNTY	TWP
194	COLLINS, WM.																		WAS	Uni
153B	" WM.																		GRE	B.C.
057A	" WM.																		BUT.	Lib.
169	" , JOHN																		BEL	Flu
055	" , "																		BUT	Lem
012	" "																		CLE	Tat
082	" "																		FAI	Ber
2082	" "																		FAI	Ber
049	" "																		GAL	Hun
060	" "																		GAL	Mil
036	" "																		GAL	Add
102	" "																		GEA	Cha
045	" "																		HIG	Pai
206A	" "																		JEF	MP
224	" "																		JEF	Sal
—	"																		LOG	—
—	"																		MTY	—
—	"																		MTY	—

81

1830/1840 Census—United States

State OHIO

County PICKAWAY, ~~&~~ [redacted] COUNT~~RY~~

City

Call number

TOWNSHIP in PICKAWAY Co.

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
040	COLLINS, ADAM																													Was
109	" , BENJ																													Per
016	" , ELIJAH																													Pick
104	" , JOHN																													Per
029	" , Wm.																													Was

1830/1840 Census—United States

State: OHIO
County: PICKAWAY
City:
Call number:

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized TOWNSHIP
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
466, 167	COLLINS, ELAM																													Per
219	" , HENRY																													Cir
269	" , JENKINS ?																													Mon
164, 165	" , JOHN																													Per
164, 165	" , JOHNSTON																													Per
163 164	" , JOSSPH																													Per
164, 165	" PETER																													Per
229	" SAMUEL D.																													Cir
222	" WM.																													Cir

Wilkins, Vol 3

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colo.

COLLINS – COLINS

1850 CENSUS

State OHIO
County PICKAWAY
City, Town or District
Township
Post Office

Microfilm Reel #
Date Researched
Date Census Taken

PG.	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	TOWNSHIP
335			COLINS ED											Mu
324			" ELEN											Perry
333			" JOHN											Mv
318			" JOHN											Perry
325			" JOSEPH											Perry
299			" NOAH											Perry
316			" PETER D.											Perry
11			COLLINS, ELAM											C I
188			" ISAAC											Mn
460			" JACKSON											Sl
193			" JOHN											Mn
211			" JOHNSTON											Mn
74			" SUSAN											Md
3			" TARLTON											Circleville
510			" THOMAS											Pc

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colo.

1850 CENSUS

State OHIO
County
City, Town or District
Township
Post Office

Microfilm Reel #
Date Researched
Date Census Taken

Pg.	Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	~~Occupation~~	Value of real estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc. Co & Twp.
258	684		JOHN B JOHNSON				check this						GUER. CO Oxford
122	728		JNO. B. + REBECCA "	42 22			2 young child		PA.				SENE CO Adams
03, 04, 205	660		JNO. B. "				this Johnson not found						ATHENS Trimble
409	658		JNO. B. + ELIZA "	42 42			7 child.		OH OH.				ASHLAND Vermillion
062			JOHN "	20			Laborer						PICKAWAY Scioto
067			JOHN "				nothing check this again						PICKAWAY Scioto
			(I checked line by line of Scioto Twp. PICK Co. for John Johnson										
171 086			JOHN E. + ELIZABETH "	38 37			5 child.		VA.				PICK. Darby
			TRY JOHN JOHNSTON										

CHRONOLOGY - JOHN BURTON JOHNSON + dau. LOUISA :

1823 - 8 Jan. b. in Dela. d. 27 Jl, 1905. in —.

1843)
1842) - 8 June. mar Catherine M. Collins (b. 15 Je, 1823 - d. 9 Dec 1854). Pickaway Co, Ohio
1850 - in Pickaway Co O. dau Sarah M. d. Je. 1849. Wife d. 1854
1856 - mar 2nd wife Harriet in Scott Co, Ill.
1860 - Blacksmith in Scott Co., Ill. w 2nd wife + children
had at least 5 ch. by Catherine Collins
Sarah M. 1844-49; Mary Ann [Oxley?] 1846-;
Louisa E. [Dodd] 1848-1929; Lutesha Persilla [I. L. Johnson]
1849- ; Harrison Goldsberry 1851-or 1852
had at least 2 ch. by Harriet M. Halsted
{ E. D. -1858
{ Hattie - Aunt Libby met her in Wichita, Ks.
complete listing in 1880, Ks, Chase Co. - 9 in all

1905 d. Jl. 27 Benton Co, Ark.

1820. NO other Burton Johnsons in Dela. 1830 - No other Burton Johnson in Dela.

Form 0389 7/79 Printed in USA

1820 Census—United States

State: DELA.
County: SUSSEX
City:
Call number:

		Free white males						Free white females											
Page	Head of family	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturers	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks Twp
	JOHNSON, BURTON																		322 Broadkill
	" , BURTON																		326 "
	" , BURTON																		303 Lewis/R
	" , BURTON																		238 Nanticok
	" , BURTON																		220 Indian Cr.
	" , BURTON																		214 Indian Cr.
	of these only 4 in 1830																		
	in Sussex Co. (+ none elsewhere)																		
	JOHNSON, BURTON																		101 Indian
	" , BURTON																		089 Lewis/R
	" , BURTON																		111 Dagsboro
	" , BURTON																		052 Nanticok

1820. No other Burton Johnsons in Dela.

1830 – No other Burton Johnson in Dela.

1820 Census—United States

State

County

City

Call number

		Free white males						Free white females											
Page	Head of family	Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks

Form 0389 7/79 Printed in USA

BURTON

Delaware:
~~Wm. Johnson, 96, 98, 103~~
~~Eliz. 96, 98, 100, 103, 110, 106~~

JOHNSON, Burton, 96, 110

Bapt. in St. George's Prot Epis, Indian River child of Wm Johnson and Elizabeth, his wife. p. 96

son Paul b. 28 Nov. 1761

son William ~~Marah~~ b. 19 Sept. 1767.

? Hatton (Statton), son 18 Nov. 1768

Burton son 19 Nov. 1771

Slater, son. b. 18, Sept. 1768.

Brinklay son b. 4 Dec. 1776

Bapt. Burton Johnson, son of Edw. Johnson & Elizabeth his wife b. 19 Nov. 1793. p. 110

* Blacks & mullattoes also bapt - Cudger, Cubber (f), Custer, Nuo (f), Prioton, ~~Aladk~~ Moses, Caesar, Easter (f), Bett (f),

p. 257.
Jos. M. & Robt could be relatives of John B. Johnson for he mar. Catherine B. Collins in Pickaway Co in 1843. & would be 17 in 1840

Dela - Lewes & Coolspring Presby Ch, Lewes,

Interesting Comments on funeral entries

1772 R.T. & wife both died in storm [Feb.]

1772 P.S. - widow, aged & reputable.

" E.H. - rich, industrious merchant.

" E.P. - Dead of cut off his foot."

1773 J.M. m. to one Beezy, but separated

1775 M - yellow fever

" L W & H, his wife - bur in 1 grave

1777 Charity C., wretched by marriage, once affluen

R.S. - d. last winter, expedition against enemies of our country; also his wife M d. lately in childbed.

E.D. - promising young man, a smith.

1778 J.B. - a child & a stranger, at once.

J.L. - merchant very close Rich man

L.C. - age 6, killed by a fall of a spinning will (wheel) & spindle piercing his temple

L.W. - a widow, of a malignant ague, seven & comes as her son (Tories) were not dutified to her, a Whig.

S.S. - unmarried 9 days in labour, had hope of Heaven.

1780 R L - carpenter, a rake reformed (Sunday at his house).

J.H. - a barber, from Scotland, serious & piou

17 [illegible] 13R bodT. 11 GA Co [illegible]

SUSSEX Co, DELA. most likely origin 5

Did Dodd & Johnson know one another in Dela? Possibly. See Sussex Co. for name listings of each; also for Burton in Angola & Indian River twp.

1781 Nov. 22 Darker (?) Dod, a long affected child, dau of Wm & Hester (Hester d. 9/13/1785).
— J.W. d. of internal gangrene, erisipetus before small pox

Dodd in Broadkill 100 – Dood. [Dodd]
✓ Aaron
✓ Emanuel
George + Hannah 164, 138 – (St. Georges Epis) – had dau MILLE b. 1768
Joseph 114 w. died Presby Ch. 1769.
✓ Nathan 104 (St. Geo. Epis).
Pillyjohn Pettyjohn 127 Pettyjohn m. Nancy Noplet 1774 Presby Ch
Samuel 130 m. Mary Shipman 1780.
Solomon, Jr. & Sr. – nothing

BURTON)	1790 Dela Census – Sussex Co.		Dodds
2	Broadkill 100 –	No Johnsons	9
0	Cedar Creek 100 –	6 "	0
2	Dagsboro 100 –	5 "	0
0	Little Creek 100 –	No "	0
0	Broad Creek 100 –	3 "	0
0	Lewes & Rehoboth 100 –	No "	2 (Dood)
0	Nanticoke 100 –	5 Johnsons	0
6	NW Fork 100 –	No "	None
0	Baltimore 100	8 "	0
30	Angola & Indian R 100 –	5 "	0

1790 - New Castle Co.

(BURTON)	100	Johnson	J.	Dodd
0	Appoquinimink	5		0
0	Brandywine	2	8 Grubb	1
0	Christiana	6		0
0	Mill Creek	0	2 grubb	0
0	NewCastle	0		0
0	Pencader	0		0
0	Red Lion	0		1
0	St. Georges	0		0
0	White Clay Creek	0		0

1790 KENT CO.

0	Dover	0	0
0	Little Creek	0	0
1 (minor)	Mispillion	4	0
0	Murderkill	4	0

1830/1840 Census—United States

JOHNSON — search for John Burton Johnson, age 17

State: OHIO

County: con't all co. for Jno B. Johnson

City:

Call number: STOP

		Free white males													Free white females																
Page	Head of family	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
257	JOS. M. JOHNSON				1			1										1				1								PICK Deer Cr. Twp
257	ROBERT JOHNSON	3							1																					//
317	JOHN B. JOHNSON					2	1								3				1	1										GUER Oxford T.
319	JOHN JOHNSON	2	1				1	1								2	1			1										//
059	JOHN B. JOHNSON		2				1								1		1			1										LOGAN Co MacArthur Twp

p. 257.
Jos. M. + Robt could be relatives of John B. Johnson for he mar. Catherine B. Collins in Pickaway Co in 1843. + would be 17 in 1840

GRUBB

1830/1840 Census—United States COLLINS - search for Catherine M. Collins age 17 in 1840

State: OHIO

County:

City:

Call number: + in Pick Co. OH.

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100			
165	Peter Collins					1									1				1											PICK. C ~~Perry~~ Tw
165	John Collins			1		1		1									1	1			1									"
165	Johnston Collins							1									1	1		1										"
164	Joseph Collins					1											[illegible]	1			[illegible]									"
? 466	Elam Collins																													PICK Co Perry

RESEARCH LOG LDS-ArvBR

Ancestor's Name GRUBB, EMMANUEL 1682-1767-PA

Today's Date Mar 8, 1989

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
IGI	Emmanuel Grubb b. 19 July, 1682, Deleware Co, Chester, Pa.	Father – John Grubb Mother – Francis Vane
Surname Bk. 929.273 B38br	Beason, R.W. GRUBB (in Chester Co Pa)	
Film 0000117, Item 2	Cope, G. Grubb of Pa & Dela.	
929.273 G920	Obetz, J M Potts. Grubb-Grubbe Family of Pa & Dela, Va & Oh.	
929.273 A1 #1236	Wanger, Geo F. Grubb Families of Am: Military 1776-1865	

Surname at S.L.C.

~~beginning~~
late
entries

EMARK
with care
*VOI

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name		Today's Date
GREEN, Amos H. 1828-69. b. PA.		
Collection or Call Number	**Description of Source** (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	**Results**
Archive Sec	Amos Green b 10 Dec 1794 (son of Amos Green) Savannah, Ga. d. 1854 Mich m. Sarah Jones d. 13 Dec 1863 Mich had 15 child-	WRITE: ~~[illegible]~~ Prior McCauley 1584 Ferger Fresno, Calif
	first 11 of which were b. West Elkton Preble, Oh. from 1818-1832. Any rel.	
Archives Sec.	AMOR GREEN b ca 1774 Concord, Dela Co, PA; son of Danl Green & Mary Chamberlain m. Lydia Wickersham	WRITE: Regina Christensen 538 E. 300 N
are	who was bur. Beue Rock twp, Columbiana, Ohio, dau of Peter Wickersham & Keziah Parkes. Any rel?	Provo, Utah.
	2 ch. b. 1802 & 1805 in Unionville, Chester, PA.	
IGI	LDS - ARV BR. Amos H. Green, Mattie L. Greene w/ Wm H Grubb, & other Green of Union Co. enumerated.	Amos Green m. Sarah Cole 24 Nov 1850 in Delaware Co, Oh. Mary Green m " "

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name	BENJ C. GRUBB	Today's Date

	Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
Th. 4/23	Archive Sec.	GEO GRUBB, b. 30 Oct. 1826. Huntington, Ross Co, OH. m. Susan Caroline Finley 1816 Poss bro. to B.C.	WRITE: Raleigh Lee Mathena 58 S. Hibbert St. Mesa, Ariz.
"	Archive Sec.	JAS. GRUBB. D. ca 1790. Waterford, Wash Co, OH. m. 19 Feb. 1815 to CYNTHIA WHITE. Poss. relative of B.C. One dau. Angeline m. Jesse Green.	WRITE: Geo Gordon Whyte 2025 Garnet St Regina, Sask, Can.
Same # as Coffey Co.	FILM. 0975725 " 0570252	ST. CENSUS. 1885, GREEN WOOD Co-Utopia " " 1895 " " "	Search for Wm. H. Grubb.
Tues Mar. 7, '89	IGI	LDS-ARV BR. Most of Benj C Grubb's family in this record	Emanuel Grubb 1682-1767 - Pa. Delaware Co - Chester. Many Grubbs in Chester Co. Added to working notebook
	IGI		

• Try for LDS - SLC '89 trip.

GILLETT CONNECTION

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name	Today's Date

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
	JOHN + ROBT HUGGINS + BRIDGET GREEN 1600s - N.H. - Rockingham - Hampton	
	RENS COSSITT of Granby, Ct - anc. of ROSANNAH DIBBLE (w/o Zebina Burr). Who is he?	
Terr	DIBBLE - Thos. See info on Rev. Jos. Hull party [arr Robt 1634 on Recovery of London (J. + Dill + Rot Dibble) 1635 to Am	
	WILCOX - WILCOXSON	
	Who are SAML HALL + Elizabeth Bourne, parents of MARY HALL, gdm. of Mercy/Mary Rowe w/o Jas^5 Gillet.	
	Who are THOS REMINGTON + MEHITABLE WALKER parents of SARAH b. 1662 at Rowley, MS. w/o Peter^2 Rowe?	
	Who is RICHARD RICE of Concord, Ms. - gdf. of deacon Wm^3 Wilcoxson of Simsbury, Ct.	
	Who is SAML WILSON, f/o Elizabeth who m. deacon Wm^3 Wilcoxson 1699	
	Who is Miriam Grant who m. Thos^2 Dibble, 1636, Was she sis of Matthew Grant of Windsor?	
	The Norton ch b to Mary Barber Gillett Norton (Geo) at Suffield: Mary (Huxley), Abigail, Freegrace (m), Johanna (Adams), Elizabeth b. 1696.	
	Who is THOS NORTH + wife HANNAH NEWELL of Farmington, Ct. Is he s/o John North who arr Ipswich, Ms. 1635? + to Farmington 1640	
	CK. PHELPS family list - have no details.	
	CK. GRISWOLD family list.	
	Who are JOSEPH COLLIER + wife ELIZABETH SANFORD of Hartford d/o Robt Sanford d. 1676.	

THOMAS CONNECTION

RESEARCH LOG

SLC

Ancestor's Name	Today's Date
MANN-~~BURR~~-THOMAS-DAY	Apr 2000

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
	MANN-WALLISER-MEZGER. Info on Kleinsachseinhem GER. 1745-1848 K-" Wurtemberg or Lifenburg	
	MANN - place (?) names on Passport 1845 Konigreich Wurttemburg; Maioen Kreis; Obe~~rnd~~ Wai^{CH}dingen; Disenitgen Bezirk Wurttenburgergeschen Staat Verband	
	BURR - Zebina 15 Dec 1751 s/o Adonyah Burr & Thankful Holcombe (d/o Nathaniel & ~~Thankful Hayes~~ of George Hayes) - Was Zebina Rev War #16064?	I already have this but not transcribed
book	THOMAS - Thos Gen of Hilltown, by Edw. Mathews, 1884.	
G974.821 B322hi 1985 book noted (DPL)	HIST. of BUCKS CO - J.H. Battle. Rev Wm Thomas 1678-1757	
G974.821 B857da2 vol. 3 noted (DPL)	HIST OF BUCKS CO, PA - W.W.H Davis Rev. Wm. Thomas 1678-1757	
Gc 929.2 T36804m noted 1994 Ft. Wayne	THOMAS FAMILY OF HILLTOWN, PA - by T. Matthews Rev. Wm. Thomas	5
	DAY - Abigail's trial at Newtown, Pa. 1764 - (Bucks Co. What can be found here? Mar. 2nd - Philip Bitting & had family in Phila, Pa. Who were they?	
	THOMAS - Wm^3 (Wm^2, Wm$^{Rev 1}$). Who is he? m. Mary Morgan & had ~~2 minor~~ sons who were? WM, JOHN, MORGAN ~~& dau~~ Martha.	Rec. found in THOMAS FAM. of HILL-TOWN, b T. Matthews p.52. Already copied
Is there ref. to s. WM^3?	Computer SLC - REV. WM THOMAS - AFN: KRH6-6K wife ANN AFN: KRH6-7Q WM.^{2} THOMAS, jr. AFN: L2WK-3D wife ABIGAIL DAY AFN: L2WK-4K	
	THOMAS. WM.^{3} the mason. What about tax fraud & seizure of his prop 1790?	
HINSHAW info from SLC - desc. of Christopher Day 929.273 SLC D332d 974.821	DAY - Christopher① - #2000 - witness at Quaker wedding 17 Mar. 1722. Was he Eng. Quaker?	
	THOMAS, MORGAN. OHIO 1820 - Butler; 30 - KNOX; 40 - DELA Co. Why this movement? WAR OF 1812 w/ Bucks Co. Pa. Rangers. CK.	
	THOMAS, RACHEL d/o MORGAN & Mary A. m. Don Lawrence - prob liv. in KS. Look Coffey Co. KS.	
	Was Mary Morgan (w/o Wm^3 Thomas) c.1750-1810 d/o JAS.^{2} MORGAN & Ann Heacock - Welsh Quakers of Bucks Co Pa.	
	ck. Morgan Thos' bro Wm^4 (m Christiana Heaton 2nd) & rem. to Cincinnati O. Is this Wm of Butler Co 1820 & 1830 & of Dela Co. O 1840 & 1850?	
	Was Morgan Thomas in WAR of 1812? Where did Elizabeth Thomas Gillet get Fr-Ind?	

GRUBB

War of 1812.

Joseph McClung
Capt. James A. Curry
William Taylor
Elijah Hoyt

Mexican War.

William Clevenger
William Lamme

JEROME CEMETERY.

Civil War.

Joseph Beach
Henry Hensel
John Patterson
Robert Norris
Hobbs Jackson
Charles Beach
Calab Green
Robert Patterson
D. R. Ashbaugh

War of 1812.

Titus Dort
Christian Adams

EWING CEMETERY.

Civil War.

James E. Ewing
Samuel B. Beard

War of 1812.

James E. Donaldson
Scott Ewing

MITCHELL CEMETERY.

Simon Rickard

CURRY CEMETERY.

War of 1812.

James Buck

War of the Revolution.

Colonel James Curry, buried July 6, 1834; remains removed to Oakdale Cemetery, Marysville, Ohio.

GRUBB

OUR HEROIC DEAD.

Names of Jerome Township Soldiers Who Died in the Army.

COMPANY K, 1ST O. V. C.

James Ewing, died at Columbus, Ohio, March 19, 1864.
Presley E. Goff, died in Andersonville Prison of wounds.
Benjamin F. Lucas, killed at Courtland, Ala., July 23, 1862.

COMPANY D, 12TH O. V. C.

Daniel Heath, drowned in the Ohio River, March 30, 1864.

COMPANY C, 12TH O. V. C.

William S. Channell, died in hospital at Lexington, Ky., August 10, 1864.

COMPANY F, 13TH O. V. I.

David O. Taylor, killed at New Hope Church, Ga., May 27, 1864.
Joseph Collumber, died in hospital at Louisville, Ky., 1864.

COMPANY E, 30TH O. V. I.

John B. Engle, killed at Atlanta, Ga., August 10, 1864.
Andrew J. Wollam, killed near Atlanta, Ga., August 10, 1864.
Benjamin Gamble, died September 1, 1863, in hospital at St. Louis, Mo.
James Brobeck, killed in action near Atlanta, Ga., August 10, 1864.
David M. Donaldson, died in hospital at St. Louis, Mo., February 8, 1863.
Daniel W. Ellis, died in hospital at Camp Union, Va., May 6, 1862.
John Fultz, died near Vicksburg, Miss., July 24, 1863.
Benjamin Grubb, died at Young's Point, La., May 9, 1863.
Caleb Green, died December 16, 1863, at Columbus, O.
Joseph Hudson, killed in action near South Mountain, Md., September 14, 1862.
John E. Hamilton, died in hospital at Camp Union, Va., May 6, 1862.
Joseph Houtz, died in hospital, Camp Ewing, Va., October 18, 1861.
Joseph McIntyre, died while at home on furlough, September 23, 1863.
James McIntyre, died in hospital at Columbus, O., May 11, 1864.
David McKim, died while en route home on veteran furlough, April 9, 1864.
Zeno McCumber, died at Van Buren Hospital, La., June 1, 1863.
Ezekiel Mullen, died in hospital at Camp Union, Va., April 11 1862.
Henry Morrow, died on United States hospital steamer McDougal, August 13, 1863.
David Marsh, died in hospital at Jackson, Miss, July 17, 1863.
Robert Patterson, killed at Atlanta, Ga., August 24, 1864.
John Patterson, died at Cincinnati, O., April 16, 1862.

Atlas Perkins, died at Gauley's Bridge Hospital, Va., October 3, 1861.
Lyman B. Skinner, killed at Atlanta, Ga., July 22, 1864.
David Smith, died in regiment hospital, Camp Sherman, Miss., August 18, 1863.
David S. Scott, died in hospital at Camp Union, Va., February 26, 1862.
Thompson Urton, killed at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 27, 1864.
Aaron Wood, died in hospital at Young's Point, La., May 23, 1863.
James Stephens, died in regiment hospital at Camp Union, Va., January 9, 1862.
Samuel Johnson, died in hospital at Camp Union, Va., April 29, 1862.
William H. Jackson, died in hospital at St. Louis, Mo., August 16, 1863.
Juston O. Langstaff, killed at Mission Ridge, Tenn., November 25, 1863.
David D. Laymaster, killed at Atlanta, Ga., August 24, 1864.

COMPANY B, 32ND O. V. I.

Robert N. McDowell, died in prison at Winchester, Va., October 4, 1862.

COMPANY D, 40TH O. V. I.

Jesse B. McDowell, drowned in Big Sandy River at Piketon, Ky., February, 1862.

COMPANY H, 46TH O. V. I.

James E. Gowans, killed November 25, 1863, at Mission Ridge, Tenn.

COMPANY K, 46TH O. V. I.

William Hudson, died June, 1862, at Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY K, 54TH O. V. I.

James Clark, died at home.
David Cook, died at home.
David Kent, died July 6, 1864, at Nickojack Creek, Ga.

COMPANY H, 63RD O. V. I.

Eli J. Casey, killed at Corinth, Miss, October 4, 1862.

COMPANY F, 66TH O. V. I.

Delmore Robinson, died July 10, 1862, in hospital, Alexandria, Va.

COMPANY F, 66TH O. V. I.

Leonard Stithem, died at Urbana, O., January 20, 1862.

COMPANY H, 66TH O. V. I.

David Shinneman, died Cumberland, Md.

COMPANY E, 85TH O. V. I.

Henry Smeck, died at home.

COMPANY B, 86TH O. V. I. (Six Months).

James A. Curry, died at Crab Orchard, Ky., October 2, 1863.
William Wise, died at Cumberland Gap, Tenn., January 4, 1864.

GRUBB

COMPANY D, 88TH O. V. I.

William Fulk, died at Camp Chase, Columbus, O., April 2, 1863.
George F. McIntire, died in hospital, January 22, 1864.

COMPANY K, 95TH O. V. I.

S. B. Beard, died June 17, 1864, in hospital at Memphis, Tenn.

COMPANY K, 96TH O. V. I.

Jesse N. Perry, died on board the Hiawatha, January 9, 1863.
William D. Laughead, died in hospital at Nicholasville, Ky., November 28, 1862.
George W. Mitchell, died at St. Louis, February 11, 1863.
Jacob Nonnemaker, died on board hospital steamer near Vicksburg, January 20, 1863.
George W. Reuhlen, died at Baton Rouge, La., October 4, 1864.
Alfred P. Liggett, died at home while in the service, September 15, 1864.
William J. Green, drowned in Mississippi River, at New Orleans, July 23, 1864.

18TH U. S. INFANTRY.

George Stierhoff, killed at Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862.
Gotfried Ditmus, died in service.
H. G. Converse, died March 12, 1862.
George Beal, died at Nashville, Tenn., 1862.
David Williams, died in the service.
Henry Rider, killed at Ringgold, Ga., 1863.
Alexander Latham, died at Nashville, April 2, 1863.

COMPANY A, 121ST O. V. I.

Otway B. Cone, died July 21, 1864, in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., of wounds June 27.

COMPANY I, 121ST O. V. I.

Robert F. Fleming, killed at Chickamauga, Ga., September 20, 1863.
Lewis J. Ketch, killed at Atlanta, Ga., August 6, 1864.
James Hill served in an Indiana regiment and died in the army.

participated in many decisive
wkins of Union County, a
was killed at the battle of
er 31st, 1862.
s recruited in Union County
which Joseph Hawkins was
ain and Harvey S. Wood of
company, assigned as Com-
three years' service Captain
and J. D. Smith and Jere-
ins of this company.
n of Union County was
Shiloh, Tenn., April 7th,
of his wounds September
rganized there was a great
officer these organizations.
y appointed Major of the
good disciplinarian, a fine
service until again com-
of his wounds.
wnship was killed at the
64, and the total loss in
ds and disease, was 221.
is regiment from Union
or by disease was forty-

TEER INFANTRY.
HS.

three months' service
ncaster, Ohio, and was
27th, 1861, under com-

red to Virginia and up
llas and was employed
y of Buckhannon and
ordered to Zanesville,

SLC
977.1532/J2
H2C

Benj. Grubb
unit

UNION CO, OH!

Ohio, and were mustered out of the U. S. service August 15th, 1861, at Camp Goddard. During their service the loss was three men—one by drowning and two by disease. As shown by the official record, twenty-nine Jerome Township soldiers served in Company G of this regiment, organized at Plain City and commanded by Captain Thomas J. Haynes.

It was one of the first regiments to respond to the call of President Lincoln for 75,000 men. Every soldier of Jerome Township who served in this regiment reënlisted in the three years' service and a number of them were killed or died in the army. Jerome Township furnished her full quota under the first call, and every call thereafter. The 17th Regiment organized for three years had a distinguished service and served in the Army of the Cumberland throughout the war, participating in many decisive battles, but it seems that no Jerome Township soldiers served in that regiment. The losses by death were 232 in the three years' service.

THIRTIETH OHIO VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.
THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

The 30th Ohio Volunteer Infantry is named as one of the three hundred fighting regiments, and is well entitled to that honor for distinguished service.

Company E of the 30th Ohio Infantry was organized by Captain Elijah Warner at Jerome, Union County, Ohio, in the month of August, 1861, and marched thence to Camp Chase, a distance of twenty miles, where it arrived on the 19th day of August. On the 29th the company was mustered into the United States service, with the following commissioned officers: Elijah Warner, Captain; Henry R. Brinkerhoff, First Lieutenant, and Henry Hensel, Second Lieutenant.

On the 30th the regiment was ordered into the field, and on the 2nd of September arrived at Clarksburg, W. Va., then moved forward to Weston, where it received its first outfit of camp and garrison equipage. On September 6th the regiment joined General Rosecrans at Sutton Heights, leaving four companies—D, F, G, and I—at this place and two—C and E—at

Big Birch Bottom. The remainder of the regiment moved forward and on the evening of the 10th discerned the enemy near Gawley River, at Carnifex Ferry, where a sharp encounter ensued. Night coming on, ended the battle. Early on the following morning it was discovered that the enemy had evacuated their position and retraced across the river.

Colonel Ewing was the first man to enter the deserted fortifications. He found, amid a multitude of camp and garrison spoils, two fine French dress swords, one bearing the coat of arms of Napoleon I, and a stand of colors bearing the following inscription:

"FLOYD'S BRIGADE."

"*The Price of Liberty is the Blood of the Brave.*"

The regiment was mustered into the United States service at Camp Chase, Ohio, on the 28th day of August, 1861, for three years, under Colonel John Groesbeck, who was soon succeeded by Colonel Hugh Ewing. The regiment served in West Virginia in detachments until August, 1862. On the 16th of that month the regiment started to join the army in Eastern Virginia. The right wing reported for duty at General Pope's headquarters on the 26th, and after the engagement at Centerville the left wing joined the right, having been under fire but not engaged with the musketry in the battle at this place.

On the 2nd of September the regiment was relieved from duty at General Pope's headquarters and joined its brigade—the First—at Upton Hills. On the 7th it moved to Frederick City, Md., and on the 14th arrived at South Mountain, where a severe struggle with the enemy took place, with a loss of eighteen men killed and forty-eight wounded. In this engagement Company E suffered most severely, having one killed and six wounded.

In the battle of Antietam the Thirtieth, lacking proper support, was thrown back into slight confusion and compelled to fall back. It lost three officers killed and two wounded, eight men killed and thirty-seven wounded. The National colors were torn in fourteen places by the enemy's balls, and two color-bearers, Sergeants Carter and Nathan J. White, fell dead on the field. A stand of colors was rescued on this occasion by David McKim of Company E.

On the 10th of October the Thirtieth moved into West Virginia, and on the 13th of November went into camp near Cannelton. A few weeks later it started on a march into Logan County, returning with seventeen prisoners and seventy-five horses. In January, 1863, it moved down the Ohio and Mississippi to join General Grant's army, and on arriving at Helena, Ark., was assigned to the Third Brigade, Second Division of the Fifteenth Army Corps. On the 21st it landed at Young's Point, and for a few weeks worked on the canal at that place. In March it moved to the relief of a gunboat in Steel's Bayou, returning to Young's Point on the 28th.

d. Benj Grubb here 9 May, 1863
Bur. Vicksburg Mil. Cem.

On the 29th of April the regiment embarked on the R. B. Hamilton, and with other troops engaged in a demonstration on Haines' Bluffs. In May it joined in the movement upon Vicksburg, and from the 20th until the surrender of this stronghold the regiment was constantly engaged either in fatigue or picket duty or in assaulting the enemy's works. The loss of the Thirtieth during the siege was one commissioned officer killed and six wounded, six men killed and forty-eight wounded. After the surrender of Vicksburg the regiment pursued Johnson to Jackson, and upon the evacuation of that place returned and went into camp at Black River.

son Wm. H. Grubb
lost finger
at Vicksburg

On the 26th of September it moved with Sherman via Memphis to Chattanooga, and on the 25th of October participated in the assault upon Mission Ridge, losing thirty-nine men killed and wounded.

In November the Thirtieth followed in pursuit of the retreating rebels, returning to Bridgeport, Ala., on the 19th of December. During this time the men were compelled to subsist off the country, with the exception of two days' rations issued on the 29th day of November.

In January, 1864, the regiment reënlisted, and after the furlough home joined Sherman's forces at Kingston, Ga., on the 20th day of May. On the 23rd it started on the march

through Dallas and Acworth, and on the 19th of June arrived at the foot of Kenesaw Mountain. During this march the Thirtieth was almost continuously under fire. It took an active part in the battle on the 26th, losing thirty-five men killed and wounded. On July 2nd the regiment moved toward Atlanta, and on the 22nd was attacked and thrown into some confusion at first, but soon rallied and succeeded in repulsing the enemy, not, however, without considerable loss. On the 28th the regiment gallantly stood its ground and resisted four successive attacks of the enemy, losing thirty men killed and wounded. Under its fire the foe forsook a stand of colors and in its immediate front 105 dead rebels were found.

The Thirtieth was transferred to the First Brigade on the 5th of August, and on the 29th the non-veterans were mustered out. On the 31st the rebels attacked the line of the First Brigade, but were repulsed, the Thirtieth losing in this encounter twenty-five men killed and wounded.

On the 2nd of September Jonesboro was evacuated by the enemy, the regiment pursuing them to Lovejoy's Station. After spending several weeks in camp at East Point, the Thirtieth followed in pursuit of Hood's army into Alabama, returned to Atlanta, then marched to Fort McAllister and took part in the successful assault on that place.

After the fall of Savannah the regiment passed through the Carolinas, having a sharp engagement with Johnson at Bentonville, and frequent skirmishes with the enemy. It arrived at Goldsboro March 24th, 1865; then proceeded to Raleigh on the 14th of April, and aided in the capture of Johnson's army.

The Thirtieth marched to Washington via Richmond, and after passing in review, moved to Louisville, Ky., and thence to Little Rock, Ark. Here the regiment remained in camp until mustered out August 21st, 1865, having participated in twenty engagements and having its colors shot in almost every battle.

The regiment had a most remarkable service, as it participated in great battles in the States of Virginia, Mississippi, Georgia, Tennessee, Maryland and North Carolina. They marched and were transported by water and railroads several thousand miles.

Of the commanders of the regiment, Colonel John Groesbeck was transferred to the 39th O. V. I.; Colonel Hugh Ewing and Colonel Theodore Jones were both promoted to Brigadier-Generals; Lieutenant Henry Brinkerhoff was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Mississippi Regiment, U. S. C. T. He remained in the Regular Army after the close of the war, had a long and honorable service, and was retired with the rank of Colonel but a few years ago.

Captain Elijah Warner was promoted to Major and James D. Bain was promoted to the Captaincy of Company E.

The total losses in the regiment, killed, died of wounds and disease, as shown by the official record, were two hundred and seventy-seven.

CASUALTIES

One hundred and two soldiers served in Company E of Jerome Township, and the loss, killed and died of wounds and disease, was thirty-two, or about 33 per cent of the total enlistments. Many others were wounded and a number were prisoners of war.

2

32ND REGIMENT, OHIO VOLUNTEER INFANTRY. THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

The 32nd Ohio Infantry was organized during the summer of 1861, under Colonel T. C. Ford, and was one of the first regiments to answer the call of the President for three years' service.

Company B of this regiment was recruited in Union and Champaign Counties, and was mustered into the service at Camp Chase August 9th, 1861, with the following commissioned officers: W. A. Palmer, Captain; A. B. Parmeter, First Lieutenant, and J. B. Whelpley, Second Lieutenant. It joined the regiment at Camp Bartley, near Mansfield.

Four soldiers of Jerome Township served in Company B of this regiment — John P. McDowell, Robert N. McDowell, John B. Robinson and Henry M. Converse. Robert N. McDowell died in the service, and John P. McDowell and John wounded and were transported by water and railroads several hundred miles.

Of the commanders of the regiment, Colonel John Groesbeck was transferred to the 39th O. V. I.; Colonel Hugh Ewing and Colonel Theodore Jones were both promoted to Brigadier Generals. Lieutenant Henry Warnecke was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Missouri [illegible] U. S. C. T. He remained in the Regular Army until the close of the war, but a few years later was retired with the rank of Colonel and a few years ago [illegible].

Captain Elijah Warner was promoted to Major and Joseph [illegible] was promoted to the Captaincy of Company [illegible].

The total losses of the regiment, killed, died of wounds and disease as shown by the official record, were two hundred and [illegible].

The hospital and the soldiers buried at [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] and died of wounds and [illegible] of the war, [illegible]. Many [illegible] and a number were [illegible] of war.

EIGHTY-SECOND OHIO VOLUNTEER INFANTRY. THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

The Eighty-third Ohio Infantry was organized during the summer of 1862, under Colonel [illegible], and was one of the first regiments to [illegible] three years' service.

Company H of this regiment was recruited in [illegible] County, and was mustered into the service at Camp Dennison August [illegible], with the following commissioned officers: W. H. [illegible], Captain; [illegible], First Lieutenant, and [illegible], Second Lieutenant. [illegible] the regiment at Camp [illegible], near Marietta.

[illegible] soldiers of [illegible] County served [illegible] of this regiment—John F. McDowell, Robert H. [illegible], John H. [illegible] and [illegible], Robert H. [illegible], Joseph [illegible] at the [illegible] and John H. [illegible].

through Dalton and Acworth. On the 12th of June arrived at the foot of Kenesaw Mountain. During this march the Thirtieth was almost continuously under fire. It took an active part in the battle on the 27th, losing thirty-five men killed and wounded. On July 2nd the regiment moved toward Atlanta, and on the 22nd was attacked and though once thrown into confusion at first, was soon rallied and succeeded in repulsing the enemy, without, however, considerable loss. After the 28th the regiment gallantly stood its ground and repulsed four successive attacks of the enemy, losing thirty men killed and wounded. Under its fire fell [illegible] a stand of colors, and in its immediate front fifty dead rebels were found.

The Thirtieth was transferred to the First Brigade on the 8th of August, and on the 26th the non-veterans were mustered out. On the 31st the rebels attacked the line of the First Brigade, but were repulsed, the Thirtieth losing in this encounter twenty-five men killed and wounded.

On the first of September Jonesboro was evacuated by the enemy, the regiment pursuing them to Lovejoy's Station. After spending several weeks in camp at East Point, the Thirtieth followed in pursuit of Hood's army into Alabama, returned to Atlanta, then marched to join Sherman and took part in the successful assault on that place.

After the fall of Savannah the regiment passed through the Carolinas, having a sharp engagement with Johnston at Bentonville, and [illegible] with the enemy. It arrived at Goldsboro March 24th, 1865, then proceeded to Raleigh on the 14th of April and acted as the support of Johnston's army.

The Thirtieth marched to Washington via Richmond, and after passing in review, moved to Louisville, Ky., and thence to Little Rock, Ark. Here the regiment remained in camp until mustered out August 17th, 1865, having participated in twenty engagements and having its colors shot to shreds many times.

The regiment had a most remarkable service, as it participated in some battles in the States of Virginia, Mississippi, Georgia, Tennessee, Maryland and North Carolina. They

GRUBB 28 Jan 2000

Dear Melton and Evelyn:

Thank you for your correspondence regarding the Grubb lineage you have received from various and sundry places. I prepared a Christmas card to send you but wanted to mail it later as I thought to check some random data in my considerable notebook of documents, etc., on our subject.

For reasons, poor and good, I had put off working on genealogy - many branches, some dating to the 1600s - for a very long time. The reasons were mostly good since July of 1999 when I was hospitalized for pneumonia, and again in October for total knee replacement from which I am still recovering. Thankfully, I am now able to walk without a cane.

A random perusal of my notes show things which might be of interest to you in your search for the parents of Benjamin Grubb, lost in the Civil War at Vicksburg. I twice visited his grave marker at the National Military Cemetery here, but have never been able to prove his parentage:

1. A Peter Grubb was in the Revolutionary War - Col. 8th Bat., 1776 , Lancaster, Pa. He died in Colombus, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1830.
2. A Peter Grubb located in Ross Co., Ohio before 1800. Ross County was later carved from Washington County.
3. A Peter Grubb located in Ohio - Wash. Co., Waterford Twp. in 1800, 1810, 1820.
4. A William Grubb was located in Logan Co., Zane Twp in 1820, 1830. He is probably the William who laid out [Zane Twp] Middleburg in 1832 with his brother Levi.LOGAN CO. HIST.
5. 1840 Census for Ohio, Logan Co. Zane Twp. p.12/13 shows William Grubb age 60-70 in agric. and manufacture/trade, and a Benjamin Grubb age 20-30 in manufacture/trade. Remember our Benjamin was a chairmaker in 1840 living in this same township. I think they may be father and son.
6. Also living in Logan Co (1820 census) were Andrew and Martha Grubb - deacon of Tharp's Run Baptist Church (1 mile west of Zanesfield)-formerly of King's CreekBaptist Church.
7. My data shows that our William H. Grubb was discharged from Civil War 29 Dec. 1864 at Fort McAllister, Ga.

NOTE ON AMOS GREEN(E), FATHER OF OUR MATTIE L. GRUBB:
Oct. 1991 while at Ohio State Library, Colombus, Oh. I found some family corroboration for what I had earlier deduced myself from reading 1860 Ohio Census Union Co. Troy Twp. : namely, that Ebenezer Greene b. 1801 in N.Y. and wife Mary M. b. 1806 in N.Y. was family # 1251 living on a farm next to Amos b. 1828 and Sarah [Cole] Greene as family #1250 Amos and Sarah Green(e) were, of course, parents of our Mattie L. Grubb, Eureka; see pg. 1242 -1243 of Ohio, Union Co. 1860 census.

At this point, I am inclined to think that the parents of Benjamin Grubb, our ancestor, may well have been William and wife (unknown) who migrated to Logan County, Ohio about 1806 along with the Quaker Skidmores of Culpepper Court House, Va. Do you suppose the Grubbs of the same place in Va. were Quakers, also? I shall consult the Hinshaw work on this. Trust all is well with you. Cousin Gladys

Gladys

Va mig to.. 1806 14. Pat Dixon, Evergreen Colo (via phone) thinks parents of our Benj C Grubb (GRUBB) were

b. 1778 and William Grubbs d. 27 Feb 1848, ae 69 ½

b. 1777 Rachael Grubbs, d. 1 Je 1856 ae 77 ½.

from Sonia. Cem stats: Logan Co, Oh. Zane Twp, Middleburg Cem.

ck 1850 Oh census for Rachael Grubbs here

[illegible]

GRUBB

Log Co.
Tavernkeeper
Laid out Middleburg w/ Levi 1832

b. ~~Culpepper~~ Va.
Wm A 20 1778
~~farmed East Liberty, Log Co.~~
~~rem. to Union Co.~~
d.

Wife
b. Nov 21 1778 VA
d.
b. ~~Culpepper~~, Va.
To Log Co Oh. 1806
Laid out Middleburg 1832 w bro Levi Grubb

Issue of Wm & wife

Mary
Feb 1807

Abraham
Dec 22, 1809

Atlanta
Nov 2, 1810

Evelyn
Jl 10, 1812

Levi

*

Benj
May 1, 1817

if our Benj.
m. Cynthia Ann
Megg, 1837
& had issue incl.
our Wm. H. Grubb
b. 8 Oct, 1844.
Civil War for both
CO E of 30th Oh

A B.S. Grubbs, was in
Co. C, 17th Oh. Inf.

Wm. jr
Feb 19 1820

Rebecca J.
May 29, 1822

Universalist
Abolitionist

J. P.
Christopher
~~Feb~~ 19 1804
at Culpepper Cths. Va.
d. age 58
Rem. to Oh.
age 12
Ardent abolitionist

Elizabeth Skidmore
d. age 48
b. Culpepper Ct Hs. Va.
lived in Log & Un Co
E. Lib.
Free Will Bapt

Issue of Christopher

Wm. S.
Log & Un

Atwell?
Log & Un.

Lydia ANN
Ks
m. Henry West

Atlantic
d. Ks.
m. Haines

Benj.
b.
Jl 30 1838
Civil War
Co. C, 17th
Jackson Co, Ks.
1. m. Mary Norvall
2. m. Hester Good
d. North Lewisburg, Oh.
Methodist

Jas Madison
E. Liberty
age 81 d.
Civil War
Oh.
-17 yrs. n. of Topeka

Thos S.
Civil War
Co C - 17th

Evelyn
Log Co

Oliver H.
Holton, Ks.
Civil War
Pottersburg Oh.

Christopher, Jr
Civil War, age 13
b. 12 Jl 1847
m. Isadora Lary
27 Feb 1873
M. E. Ch.
Rep.

NOTE: QK. connection

1. Our Benj C. b. ~~18~~ 1817 Champaign Co, Oh. war Records CO E, 30th Rgt, Oh Vol. D. at Vicksburg 1863 age 46

2 Both CHRIS GRUBB sr (b. 1804) age 12, wife ELIZABETH SKIDMORE b. Culpeper Court House, VA.
Came to Oh w parents - Grubbs set in Logan Co, Skidmores in Union Co. Zane Twp
{Ca. 1816 CHAMP Co twsp
1806}

3. The Skidmores of Culpepper Court House, Va. were Quakers; mig to Log Co, Oh c 1806

4. Qks at Goshen Meeting House in 1807. 1st ~~Qk~~ school in QK log church 1807? near Middleburg

5. Zane Twp, oldest in Log Co; all in VA. military land. 1st Set - Job Sharp of Culpepper Va 1801. Antrim, QK blacksmith 1808
Other Culp Va arr 1804-06 - Dan GARWOOD, INSKEEP BROS,

Sources: 1. Hist of Champaign Co, Oh
2. " Union Co, Oh.
3 Grubb fam. hist & Oh. census 1840-60.

New Info on Grubbs – Benj. (1817-1863) C., five & Cynthia Gregg

Co E, 30th Oh. Benj. C. saw was action Carnifax Ferry Antietam South Mountain in Vicksburg campaign as —

(A). Benj. C. – from mil records: ht 5'6", fair complex, blue eyes, dark hair, P. painter. R. Champaign Co, Oh. ?? Bur. Miss. – Vicksburg in Natl Cem. Son William received 12 My 1863 his effects – 1 each – hat, cap, great coat, trousers, socks, flannel drawers, flannel shirt, haversack, knapsack & money notes in amt of $6.85.

2 dau. lived in Indian Terr (Okla): (1.) Josephine (m. Sam'l Burge in Oh. 1865) & their son Wm. R. Burge b 1880 in Chickasaw Nation (I. Terr)

(2.) Martha "Mattie" A. Grubb m. 1. Alonzo Lawrence 1873 in Ill. (2. Willie Fields c. 19– (3. Gilbert Lawrence – cousin of Alonzo. Lawrence issue included Walter (Walis) Glennwood Lawrence, b. Burlington, Ks. Lawrence Alonzo & Mattie family moved to Ind Terr (Okla); Alonzo d 13 ap 1906 – a ferryman on Little Caney River 3 mi. e. of Vera, OK. WIFE CYNTHIA ANN (1820-1892) GREGG GRUBB (Fleming) 4 Feb. 1892 d. age 71 of pneu, Joined M E ch. age 12 – 1832 & a member since then

(B). Wm. H. GRUBB – 1843/4 – 1908

Desc. age 18 (mil.) 5'4", fair complex, blue eyes, painter. Must. out 13 Ag 1865 – Little Rock, Ark. Severely wounded right hand 22 My, 1863 at siege of Vicksburg. At death – mil. pension of $17. mo, but he applied for an invalid pension 17 Dec 1879 while still living in Union City, Oh.

(C) Phone call from Pat Bishop (desc. of Abe Kighthinger & Cynthia A. Grubb d/o Benj. C. Grubb & Cynthia Gregg) of Evergreen, Colo. believes Benj. C. Grubb is s/o William & Rachel Grubbs. NO PROOF OFFERER.

(Ck this)

file
SLC 2001

re. Grubb

1782 VA. Census shows GRUBB heads only in Frederick Co. & Hanover Co – nowhere else. 1790 U.S. Cen. for Va destroyed.

VA – Culpeper Co – Qks. at. 1st Qk. here were John & Esther Garwood. – 1778 at Hopewell MM. on Rush River. CROOKED RUN MEETING [FREDERICK Co] met at Garwood's house thru 1796.

are Grubbs in Qk records here?

1778 – Crooked Run MM o.k'd meet near Mount Pony i.e. SOUTHLAND MM. 1797-1804 Meet hse & bury grd. est. Members here included Benj & Elisabeth Myers, Abel Janney, Levi & Abraham Haines, Jesse Holloway, Nathan Ousey, Dan'l (s/o John & Esther) Garwood & wife Mary Bishop, John Woodrow, Peter Cleaver, Alice Cliver, Rachel Inskeep, Sidney Crumpton, Rachel Holloway:— some transf. from Crooked Run to Southland.

|| Many Culpeper Qks migr, spec to Ohio as distressed by slavery. Southland MM was laid down 1805.

See: Hinshaw: Qk Encyclop. for CROOKED RUN MM, VA.

GRUBB in Logan Co, OH. hist. p.113

1797 – Geo. Skidmore, JACOB GRUBB et. al. arr. to present Franklin Co, OH. [Dela. Co created from Franklin Co] to w. bank of Scioto, near Columbus, Wyandot Co & b. Franklintown.

1st ch. in Log. Co – was QK. MM at Goshen – 1m E. of Zanefield on Middleburg Rd. Hick. Sep 1828. Prop. held by Orthodox. Slavery issue – 1842. This Twp. set largely by QK. of N.C. & VA. Underground RR here. Negroes set here by 1840-50. [Could this explain Christopher Grubb's as Ardent Abolitionist?]

1862
43
19

1862
1817
45

1862
43
19

GRUBB

			Co	Twp
1820	1820	ANDREW	LOG	Jeff.
1820	"	"	MRG	Dee
1820	"-30	DANIEL, +1840	LOG	Jeff
1820	-30	WM. + 1840	LOG	Zane
1820		PETER	WASH	Wat
1820		PETER	STA	PLA
1820		WM.	STA.	Law
	1830	CHRIS - + 1840	LOG	Perry
	1830	WM.	LOG	Jeff
	1840	BENJ. (age 20-30) Who? Could be Benj. C.	LOG	Zane
	1840	Jesse	LOG	Jeff.
	1840	Abraham	UNION	Liberty
1850	✗	Benj C. & Cynthia A & fam, +1860	UNION	Jerome

Co E, 30th Inf Oh. His mil rec; enl ae 43, '62, Sept! B. ck this Champaign Co, OH.

mar. at 17?? lic. [June 23 mar 1837] [Son Benj F. b. 1 NOV - 1860 census] d. 9 My 1863, Miss.

~~If b~~ 1820
17

b. 1817 accord to Sharon Owens.. If Civil War age correct - b. ca. 1820.

1862
43
b. 1819

b 1817
+ 43
1860

b. 1862
45
b. 1817

COLE - Hist of Dela Co, Oh. look for Jacob H, s/o Merreen, b. 2 My, 1848 d. 6 Jan 1936 age 86
Fancher Cem for chance biog ref. He mar Mary E. Hoover, b. 2 Oct 1835, (d/o Paul & Debra Hoover), d. 19 Mar, 1924.

Co C 17th Oh.

The other my nephew of Benj. C Benj Grubbs (s/o Chris G., the abolitionist of Culpepper Va - Log. Co., b. 1804 & Elizabeth Skidmore) was b. June 30 1838 & in Civil War Co C, 17th Oh., 1861-38 = age 23
He had uncle Benj b. 1 May, 1817, s/o Wm. b. 1778, Culpepper Va. & mig to Log Co Oh 1806 - this Benj has no war rec. in Champaign Co. Oh. hist.

GRUBB file

GRUBB - identity in Culp. Co Va.

Mar- no Wm, but

1809 Nathan to Phebe Bryan
1801 Enoch to Lucy Dunnaway
1802 Daniel to Polly Brandons
} marriages

TAX - Nothing

WILL - Abstracts - Benj 64, Bennager ~~7~~, 64; Elijah ~~7~~
Enoch ~~7~~ ~~64~~ & Nathan 6.

1. Note owed to Enoch Grubs from est. of Wm Bryan 1807
also note owed to Benj Grubbs & to him also rents
for 1804-1805

2. Estate of Edw Pendleton 1803 notes owed to
Nathan and Bennagers and Enoch & Elijah Grubs.

RESULTS?// Note
Examined numerous books - SLIM PICKINGS - but this does establish
the fact some Grubbs lived in Culpepper Co, Va. before 1810.

Grubbs' ~~TAX~~ CENSUS: -VA. - p. # in Index
Grub
Grubs

1787 Abraham, 511 Grubbs
Dan'l 787 1074 Nathan
Darious 511 & Humphrey & Thos.
Hickerson, John & Jugs p. 978 - DINWIDDLE Co.
p. 968 Richard, Wm. ~~Cor~~ Hanover Co.
385 Higgeson - MADISON Co - no Skid

Adam & Wm - 1426
Daniel 643 ROCK. CO.

Benage 293
{ Benj, John, Matt
all p. 1223
all of Louisa Co.

GRUBB VA.
p. 27 Wm, & Samuel - LOUDOUN Co no Skid.
p. 1405 Joseph
203 Jesse
p. 1426 Abenezer

CENSUS

Sims R. I.

Copied for file Sims

Rh. Isl. 1790
Rh. Is.
50 Samuel, & jr. (single) (WASH. CO. Westerly Town) Sam Sr. has 5/6 child
50 Wm. He has several fam. members
20 Wm. Newport Co. 2 M 2 F - ch. under 16

1800 WASH Co. Sim(B)s - Samuel & William p. 734
Elizabeth p. 633
Bristol Co. Samson p. 32
WASH Co. SIMSON - Arise & Asa 704/5

1810 WASH-Westerly Co. SAMUEL p. 187

	Co.		
N.Y. 1820	RENS.	SIM, P.	p. 60
	WASH	Sims, Sampson	p. 490
	MADI	Sims, W.	p. 137

and others

				town
1830 *	ONONDAGO	~~Simmons~~ Simmons, Loyd H.	p. 316	LAFAYETTE
	WESTCHESTER	Simpson, Sampson	p. 007	Yonkers
	ONEI	Sims, Thos.	p. 466	Westmor
	* ONONDAGO	Sims, Wm. B.	p. 389	Manlius
	RENS.	Sims, Wm.	p. 217	Greenbus
	ORANGE	Sims, Thos	p. 027	Newburgh
	* ONANDAGO	Sims, NATHAN	331	OTISCO
	"	" JOHN	175	ONONDAGO
	RENS	" GEO.	063	TROY 4th
	ORANGE	" ELIJAH	025	Newburgh

Cited & Noted

near
Coved b
relate

NYC in NEW Several Marys

from "Card Catalog" by Surname

VA row # 20

SIMS

Bk. 929.27305 Si46p — The Sims Seeker periodical qtrly. 8 issues
1600-1700's - set MS. - Later migr to Mich

GRUBB

Bk 929.243 A1 #4419 — Christian Grub (1706-69) + fam immigr from Germany to Winchester, VA,

Bk 929.273 G92h — John Grubb (b 1809, Ross Co, Oh),

Bk 929.273 G920 — Obetz - Grubb - Grubbe Fam of PA-DEL-VIR-OH. Orig in England

Bk 929.243 M28r — Rollins, Sarah. Maiden Fam of VA, & Allied Families 1623-1991 (Inc. GRUBB)

check this again

B 929.243 A1 #1410 — X DODD [Daniel Dod to Am 1644 1646-1666, Branford Ct] ed
Watson, Thos. H. Desc. of Heal Abbott: Desc. includ Dodd & Watson lived in ?. Computer print out ??

✓ Apparently viewed - but no notes on

GRUBB (Culpeper Co, Va) before 1808
Hist of section 975.5392 ----

B 975.5392 V2v ✓ — Culp Co Va Marriages 1780-1853 - by Vogt ✓

B 975.5392 P2w — Culp Co Va Wills, & court rec. by Wepeck. ✓
Will Abstracts by Sparacio. Will bk. D-1791-1803 & E. 1803-1809

B 975.5392 V2c — Culp Co Va Marriage bonds 1780-1850 by Pecks. ✓
Grooms alphabetized

B 975.5392 V2k — Marr. of Culp Co. 1781-1815 by Knorr ✓

B 976.9 V2km — Ky. Mar Rec. (but incl. Culpeper Co, Va.). OUT

Grubb

Many records lost in South
due to Civil War. GRUBB
file

Ah CENSUS - VA - 1787

p.511 Frederick Co Grubbs - Abraham, Darious, Humphrey, Thos.
This may be our family

p.293 Fauquier Co Grubs - Benage

1787 A.D CULPEPER CO. - No Grub but a JOHN GARWOO

~~1790 AD~~. Family Heads: Grubb

1825 21 ? + Humphrey + Uriah Fred

1785 A.D. 29 Benj. + Richard + Wm. Hen

No 1796 or 1800 Census; See heading

Family Heads: Skidmore

p.16 Ann, Edw, Elizabeth, Melinda Fairfax

N. p.87 Edw Fairfax or Halifax Co

p.77 John Joseph Thos Roc

Note: See if a JACOB GRUBB is in
Frederick Co, Va. - 1782 - (1790) ? - 1800?
LOST
REC.

Grubb see pgs 395 744
496 821

GRUBB file
925

Hinshaw — QK MM in VA
Grubb 395 498 744 821 925
Hopewell MM. in Fred erick County Frederick
Wm & Susannah ~~dau.~~ child mar
1800 10,1 Rebekah to John Haines
1804 1,11 John (s. of Wm & Susannah of Jeff Co. Va. m. Ruth Haines
1804 6,13 (Beulah m. Daniel Haines

Wm's children
1772 Wm rcf Concord MM Pa
1779 Adam, Mary, Lydia Curtis, Hannah & Sarah
1786 1,2. Wm, John, Rebecca ch of Wm

1804 8,6. Wm jr reported "married out" - disowned
1806 1,6. John " " disowned
1802 Curtis [bur Fairfax Cem 1882 disowned
1802,67 Adam reinstated

see p 925 for JACOB GRUBBS & wife NANCY TURNER 1800
[According to Logan Co, Oh hist. a JACOB GRUBB w/ Geo. Skidmore et al went to Oh near Columbus in 1797 & built Franklintown on w. bank of Scioto]

This ref establishes that Grubbs lived in Frederick Co Va & attended Hopewell MM there.

Ergo: Some Grubbs lived in Culpepper Co Va before 1810 but after 1787

Grubbs of Many Origins

OPINION by OBETZ:-

JOHN GRUBB b. 1652 Cornwall, Eng d. Chichester Pa. 1708 mar. | FRANCES VANE

Nathaniel | Anne
1725 mar. at Concord MM, Pa.
Goshen MM QK.

PETER | Martha Wall in 1732
b1702 d. 1784
Qks. in Lancaster Co, Pa.

Other child:
~~Wm + Rachel~~
Emanuel
John
Henry
Samil
Phebe

Joseph | Sarah

CHARITY | Richar
Beason
1706
Qks of Chester Co. PA. Rem. to Lancaster Co, Pa. Rem. to Frederick Va. to Hopewell MM. d. N.C

Wm | Rachel
Loudoun Co. Va.

WANGER OPINION: Grubb Historian for Jacob Grubb (s/o Christian) b. 1722 + Catherine of Germany.

① CHRISTIAN | ?
② JACOB | Catherine   DANIEL | ?
? b. 1722
③ JACOB | Barbara
b. 1722

1st set in Pa. Rem to Va - Augusta Co. 1762
Luth. in Rockingham (now) Co., Va.
Rem to Sullivan Co, Va. (now Tenn);
Frederick + many other counties formed fr
Augusta Co.

ULLERY, John A.	1879-83
UPTON, A.N.	1861
URIE, G.W.	1858-60
VAN FLEET, F.T.	1891
VANHORN, W.L.	1887-89
VANHUSEN,	1866
VAN OSS , George	1888
VEACH, William	1846-47
VENABLE, Jno.	1884
VIALL, J.V.	1867
WADE, James H.	1889
WADE, Johnson	1872,77-78
WADE, S.	1859
WADE, Thomas	1858-61
WADE, Thomas A.	1891
WALDO, G.H.	1858-60
WALDRON, C.A.	1847
WALES, James C.	1857-59
WALMSLEY, Thomas	1884
WARD, F.A.	1889
WARREN, O.R.	1861
WATERMAN, W.	1861-62
WATERS, B.C.	1861
WEAVER, J.H.	1873-76
WEBB, John A.	1884,1892
WEBER, D.	1871
WEBSTER, F.J.	1877
WEBSTER, J.M.	1862
WEBSTER, L.H.	1846
WEDDERSTAND, Chas.C.	1884
WEIRICK, Jesse	1857
WEIRICK, Levi	1869-70
WELCH, Samuel	1880
WELLS, James	1846
WELLS, L.H.	1894-95
WERNERT, I.C.	1888-89
WERRICK, Jeper	1857
WEST, A.C.	1893
WETMORE, J.H.	1875-76
WETMORE, Samuel S.	1872
WHITE, C.P.	1893,95
WHITE, JOhn G.	1867
WHITE, S.	1860-61
WHITNEY, L.B.	1872-76
WILLIAMS, David B.	1884
WILLIAMS, J.B.	1894
WILLIAMS, J.S.	1895
WILLIAMS, Theo.Frank	1881-87
WILLIAMS, W.E.	1848
WILLIAMS, Wm.H.	1889-93
WILLSON, C.F.	1857
WILSON, Robert	1859
WISWELL, Edward W.	1858
WOOD, D.L.	1872-75
WOOD, Thomas G.	1872
WOODLEIF, J.R.	1876-77
WOODWARD, James	1857
WOOLCOTT (?), S.D.	1860
WORTHINGTON, D.S.	1869,72-78
WRIGHT, A.	1894
WRIGHT, M.W.	1857
WRIGHT, N.	1875
WYMAN, George	1880-92
WYNN, S.C.	1894
YEAGER, Thos.T.	1876-78,83, 1889-93
ZIELLY, George	1880,82
ZWIESLER, Ed.	1883

*Michael Cassady,
6215 67th Court, Riverdale, MD 20737

LOGAN COUNTY: PERRY TOWNSHIP, 1834 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Thomas L. Ramsey*

In 1834, Perry Township, Logan Co., comprised both Bokescreek and Perry townships. Bokescreek Twp. was formed in 1838. The following list contains the names of persons paying personal property tax in 1834, on horses (valued at $40) and cattle (valued at $8). Merchandise capital and money at interest was also taxed, indicated on this list with a dollar sign - $. The numerals following the names indicate number of Horses and number of Cattle being taxed.

AUSTIN, Carlisle H.		3/2
AUSTIN, Josiah	$	5/4
BANKS, Arlen		1/1
BAYLES, Josiah		5/2
BANKS, Anthony		4/6
BALLENGER, John		2/3
BALLENGER, Samuel		1/2
BURNSIDES, Alex W.		2/5
BUSHONG, John		2/5
BARNHART, John		0/2
BALLENGER, Caleb		4/3
BATES, Cranston		1/2
BRANSON, Abraham		2/1
CHESHIRE, John		1/2
CURL, James R.		2/2
COFFALL, Jesse		0/2
COFFALL, Archibald		1/0
COFFALL, David		2/2
COFFALL, Peter		1/1
CLINE, Jesse		1/3
CLINE, Samuel		1/2
CLINE, William		1/0
COFFALL, James		2/0
DEVINNEY, Charles		1/2
DILLON, Abraham B.		3/1
DILLON, David R.		1/0
DOBIE, James		4/1
DRAKE, Chordey		3/1
EASTLACK, William		3/1
EDWARDS, James		2/2
EWING, John		1/6
EATER, Henry		1/2
FAUR, Thomas		2/2
FISHER, William		4/6
GOLDEN, Thomas		1/0
GARWOOD, Levi Sr.		4/4
GARWOOD, John		1/0
GARWOOD, Aaron		1/2
GARWOOD, William		1/4
GARWOOD, James & Co.		4/10
GARWOOD, Isaiah		1/2
GREEN, Stephen		2/1
GREEN, Nehemiah		1/0
GARWOOD, Levi Jr.		2/2
GRUBBS, Christopher		1/1
HARDING, Edward		1/1
HATCHER, James		2/6
HATCHER, Isaac		2/0
HATCHER, Daniel		2/2
HATCHER, Samuel		1/1
HOGE, Solomon G.		1/2
HILL, John H.		1/2
HARRIMAN, Simpkin		1/0
HAINES, Joseph		2/4
HILL, Jeremiah		1/1
HILL, Jesse		1/0
HARRIMAN, David		2/9
JAMES, Thomas Jr.	$	2/4
JAMES, Thomas		1/1
KING & HITCHINGS	$	1/0
KELLER, Frederick		3/3
LANE, Joseph		1/1
LANE, David		1/2
LEE, Josiah		1/1
LYONS, Benjamin D.		1/0
LANE, Benjamin		2/4
McWAID, Joshua		1/2
MONROE, Nathaniel		3/1
McDONALD, John		3/0
McCREREY, Alexander		0/2
MITCHELL, John		3/0
OUTLAND, John		1/1
PATRICK, Johnson		1/1
PEW, Thomas		2/1
PEW, Bayles		1/1
PEW, William		2/1
PAINTER, Alfred		1/2
RANDAL, Joseph		2/2
REYMER, Henry		3/5
ROBINSON, John A.		0/1
REA, David		2/3
REA, Robert		3/3
REA, John		2/2
RAMSEY, Alexander		0/2
RAMSEY, Nathaniel		2/0
RAMSEY, John		1/1
SKIDMORE, Joshua		2/3
SEAMAN, Henry		2/3
SULLIVAN, Henry Sr.		2/1
SOWELL, Thomas		2/1
SMITH, William		1/1
STRATTON, Daniel		2/3
SUPLER, Samuel		2/3
SMITH, John		2/3
SKIDMORE, William		3/2
SKIDMORE, Joseph		2/3
SKIDMORE, Daniel		2/2
SUMMERS, William Jr.		1/0
SULLIVAN, Henry Jr.		1/1
SULLIVAN, John		1/0
TALLMAN, Samuel		1/1
TITUS, Daniel		1/1
VANVORES, Henry		1/2
VANVORES, Peter		1/0
VICKERS, James		2/1
WILGUS, John B.		1/3
WILKINS, Hulda		0/1
WEEKS, James		1/1
WILSON, Andrew A.		2/1
YOUNG, Alexander		1/1

Horses	189 valued at	$7560
Cattle	218 valued at	$1744
Merchandise Capital		$1500
Money at Interest		$2993

* Thomas L. Ramsey, 127 E. Main St., Elida, OH 45807

"The Report," The Ohio Genealogical Society Quarterly
Spring 1985

GRUBB

UNION Co., OHIO

Ohio, and were mustered out of the U. S. service August 15th, 1861, at Camp Goddard. During their service the loss was three men—one by drowning and two by disease. As shown by the official record, twenty-nine Jerome Township soldiers served in Company G of this regiment, organized at Plain City and commanded by Captain Thomas J. Haynes.

It was one of the first regiments to respond to the call of President Lincoln for 75,000 men. Every soldier of Jerome Township who served in this regiment reënlisted in the three years' service and a number of them were killed or died in the army. Jerome Township furnished her full quota under the first call, and every call thereafter. The 17th Regiment organized for three years had a distinguished service and served in the Army of the Cumberland throughout the war, participating in many decisive battles, but it seems that no Jerome Township soldiers served in that regiment. The losses by death were 232 in the three years' service.

CO. OF B.C. & WM. GRUBB - civil War

THIRTIETH OHIO VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.
THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

B.C. &
Wm Grub

The 30th Ohio Volunteer Infantry is named as one of the three hundred fighting regiments, and is well entitled to that honor for distinguished service.

Company E of the 30th Ohio Infantry was organized by Captain Elijah Warner at Jerome, Union County, Ohio, in the month of August, 1861, and marched thence to Camp Chase, a distance of twenty miles, where it arrived on the 19th day of August. On the 29th the company was mustered into the United States service, with the following commissioned officers: Elijah Warner, Captain; Henry R. Brinkerhoff, First Lieutenant, and Henry Hensel, Second Lieutenant.

On the 30th the regiment was ordered into the field, and on the 2nd of September arrived at Clarksburg, W. Va., then moved forward to Weston, where it received its first outfit of camp and garrison equipage. On September 6th the regiment joined General Rosecrans at Sutton Heights, leaving four companies—D, F, G, and I—at this place and two—C and E—at

Big Birch Bottom. The remainder of the regiment moved forward and on the evening of the 10th discerned the enemy near Gawley River, at Carnifex Ferry, where a sharp encounter ensued. Night coming on, ended the battle. Early on the following morning it was discovered that the enemy had evacuated their position and retraced across the river.

Colonel Ewing was the first man to enter the deserted fortifications. He found, amid a multitude of camp and garrison spoils, two fine French dress swords, one bearing the coat of arms of Napoleon I, and a stand of colors bearing the following inscription:

"FLOYD'S BRIGADE."

"The Price of Liberty is the Blood of the Brave."

The regiment was mustered into the United States service at Camp Chase, Ohio, on the 28th day of August, 1861, for three years, under Colonel John Groesbeck, who was soon succeeded by Colonel Hugh Ewing. The regiment served in West Virginia in detachments until August, 1862. On the 16th of that month the regiment started to join the army in Eastern Virginia. The right wing reported for duty at General Pope's headquarters on the 26th, and after the engagement at Centerville the left wing joined the right, having been under fire but not engaged with the musketry in the battle at this place.

On the 2nd of September the regiment was relieved from duty at General Pope's headquarters and joined its brigade—the First—at Upton Hills. On the 7th it moved to Frederick City, Md., and on the 14th arrived at South Mountain, where a severe struggle with the enemy took place, with a loss of eighteen men killed and forty-eight wounded. In this engagement Company E suffered most severely, having one killed and six wounded.

In the battle of Antietam the Thirtieth, lacking proper support, was thrown back into slight confusion and compelled to fall back. It lost three officers killed and two wounded, eight men killed and thirty-seven wounded. The National colors were torn in fourteen places by the enemy's balls, and two color-bearers, Sergeants Carter and Nathan J. White, fell dead on the field. A stand of colors was rescued on this occasion by David McKim of Company E.

On the 10th of October the Thirtieth moved into West Virginia, and on the 13th of November went into camp near Cannelton. A few weeks later it started on a march into Logan County, returning with seventeen prisoners and seventy-five horses. In January, 1863, it moved down the Ohio and Mississippi to join General Grant's army, and on arriving at Helena, Ark., was assigned to the Third Brigade, Second Division of the Fifteenth Army Corps. On the 21st it landed at Young's Point, and for a few weeks worked on the canal at that place. In March it moved to the relief of a gunboat in Steel's Bayou, returning to Young's Point on the 28th.

On the 29th of April the regiment embarked on the R. B. Hamilton, and with other troops engaged in a demonstration on Haines' Bluffs. In May it joined in the movement upon Vicksburg, and from the 20th until the surrender of this stronghold the regiment was constantly engaged either in fatigue or picket duty or in assaulting the enemy's works. The loss of the Thirtieth during the siege was one commissioned officer killed and six wounded, six men killed and forty-eight wounded. After the surrender of Vicksburg the regiment pursued Johnson to Jackson, and upon the evacuation of that place returned and went into camp at Black River.

On the 26th of September it moved with Sherman via Memphis to Chattanooga, and on the 25th of October participated in the assault upon Mission Ridge, losing thirty-nine men killed and wounded.

In November the Thirtieth followed in pursuit of the retreating rebels, returning to Bridgeport, Ala., on the 19th of December. During this time the men were compelled to subsist off the country, with the exception of two days' rations issued on the 29th day of November.

In January, 1864, the regiment reënlisted, and after the furlough home joined Sherman's forces at Kingston, Ga., on the 20th day of May. On the 23rd it started on the march

through Dallas and Acworth, and on the 19th of June arrived at the foot of Kenesaw Mountain. During this march the Thirtieth was almost continuously under fire. It took an active part in the battle on the 26th, losing thirty-five men killed and wounded. On July 2nd the regiment moved toward Atlanta, and on the 22nd was attacked and thrown into some confusion at first, but soon rallied and succeeded in repulsing the enemy, not, however, without considerable loss. On the 28th the regiment gallantly stood its ground and resisted four successive attacks of the enemy, losing thirty men killed and wounded. Under its fire the foe forsook a stand of colors and in its immediate front 105 dead rebels were found.

The Thirtieth was transferred to the First Brigade on the 5th of August, and on the 29th the non-veterans were mustered out. On the 31st the rebels attacked the line of the First Brigade, but were repulsed, the Thirtieth losing in this encounter twenty-five men killed and wounded.

On the 2nd of September Jonesboro was evacuated by the enemy, the regiment pursuing them to Lovejoy's Station. After spending several weeks in camp at East Point, the Thirtieth followed in pursuit of Hood's army into Alabama, returned to Atlanta, then marched to Fort McAllister and took part in the successful assault on that place.

After the fall of Savannah the regiment passed through the Carolinas, having a sharp engagement with Johnson at Bentonville, and frequent skirmishes with the enemy. It arrived at Goldsboro March 24th, 1865; then proceeded to Raleigh on the 14th of April, and aided in the capture of Johnson's army.

The Thirtieth marched to Washington via Richmond, and after passing in review, moved to Louisville, Ky., and thence to Little Rock, Ark. Here the regiment remained in camp until mustered out August 21st, 1865, having participated in twenty engagements and having its colors shot in almost every battle.

The regiment had a most remarkable service, as it participated in great battles in the States of Virginia, Mississippi, Georgia, Tennessee, Maryland and North Carolina. They marched and were transported by water and railroads several thousand miles.

Of the commanders of the regiment, Colonel John Groesbeck was transferred to the 39th O. V. I.; Colonel Hugh Ewing and Colonel Theodore Jones were both promoted to Brigadier-Generals; Lieutenant Henry Brinkerhoff was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel of the Second Mississippi Regiment, U. S. C. T. He remained in the Regular Army after the close of the war, had a long and honorable service, and was retired with the rank of Colonel but a few years ago.

Captain Elijah Warner was promoted to Major and James D. Bain was promoted to the Captaincy of Company E.

The total losses in the regiment, killed, died of wounds and disease, as shown by the official record, were two hundred and seventy-seven.

One hundred and two soldiers served in Company E of Jerome Township, and the loss, killed and died of wounds and disease, was thirty-two, or about 33 per cent of the total enlistments. Many others were wounded and a number were prisoners of war.

32ND REGIMENT, OHIO VOLUNTEER INFANTRY.
THREE YEARS' SERVICE.

The 32nd Ohio Infantry was organized during the summer of 1861, under Colonel T. C. Ford, and was one of the first regiments to answer the call of the President for three years' service.

Company B of this regiment was recruited in Union and Champaign Counties, and was mustered into the service at Camp Chase August 9th, 1861, with the following commissioned officers: W. A. Palmer, Captain; A. B. Parmeter, First Lieutenant, and J. B. Whelpley, Second Lieutenant. It joined the regiment at Camp Bartley, near Mansfield.

Four soldiers of Jerome Township served in Company B of this regiment — John P. McDowell, Robert N. McDowell, John B. Robinson and Henry M. Converse. Robert N. McDowell died in the service, and John P. McDowell and John

977.1532 OHIO
H2a INDEX to HIST OF UNION Co. – BEERS 1883
EB-O; B-V437.
Green, A.H. 523; Wm. 501, 513,
Gregg, Wm. 491
Grubb, B.C. 468; Wm. 486; Benj. 463, 535
Grubb, wm. " "

1. Gr-aunt Lillie M. Green m. Gordan E. Wheeler 26 Je 1884
2. " " Anna B. " m. Garrison W. Newlove 3 Jl. 1882
3. Sarah A [Cole] Green 2nd m. Lorenzo Moses 2 Ag. 1883
4. Cynthia A. Grubb 2nd m. John Fleming 29 Oct. 1868
5. Are these siblings to Benjamin C. Grubb?
   Missouri Amanda Grubb m. John Fulton 20 Oct. 1843
   Atlantic " m. Caleb J. Haines 27 Ag. 1859
   Abram Grubbs m. Gemima Shirk 3 Dec. 1837

GRUBB(S) in VA. – Culpepper Co.
1760 – Frederick Co:– Uriah; Benj + wife + Hannah.
1780 – " ":– Humphrey – 9 wh w 2 negro
Uriah – 7 wh

1790
1800
1810 Culpepper Co:– Benajah; Enoch; Lewis; Nathan; Samuel; Wm.
See 1820 1810 LOGAN Co, OH.–

MARRIAGES in Culpepper Co.
1802 – 31 May Daniel Grubbs to Polly Brandon
1801 – 28 June Enoch — to Lucy Dunaway
1809 – — — Nathan — to Phebe Bryan

G929.2 POTTS, Jonathan 1714-85. by Lt Col. J J Reichel
P859Rei

Progenitor — JONAS POTTS
b. Wales
1683 rem. to Pa — w/ Wm Penn; said to be persecuted Quakers in Wales.
no sons in military
not found in Q. records.
~~nam~~ name derivation POTTS — possibly pottery maker
Prob. Q in Wales, f by Fox 1652, Eng.
1615/20 born 1st Pott in Wales prob Thomas 1654, Bangor,
d. 1658 made his mark X on will w/inc. sheep / Kine

p. 34 above. VA. Potts — Encyclop. of Am Q Gen, Vol 6. has 28 Potts ref. —
"mention Sarah, married out of unity
23/2/1782; disowned 22/6/1782.
NOTE OUR SALLY POTTS of Phila could fit here as
she m. John W. Goldsberry of Union Co, O. — d.

Potts in Pa.
Numerous in late 1600's + 1700's. including
1683 ① ELIZABETH, widow w/children, came to Pa. ! formerly as servants
1684 Granted 100 A next to Letitia Penn's manor in
Chester Co. a Qk. m. Edmund Bennett of Bucks
1685 Co. She d. 1707, bur. Phila — 1 mo 8 da.
mid 1600s ② Her Son JONAS (above) b. Wales. May have
rem. to Loudoun Co, Va. to be near son David.
Jonas lv. at Germantown n. Phil. + set. in Gilbert's Manor
in Montgomery Co near present Royersford.
1701 appt sheriff. Irregularly attended Gwynedd + Radnor Qk
MM, + Abington MM.
1703 Merion, Radnor, Haverford + Newtowne MM lent him money
to buy Cow as wife poor + sickly + needed assistance
1705 bought 50 A
1713 rem to Phila. as rec'd in Abington MM +

1714 born Jonas + 2nd wife Mary had JONATHAN
Jonas had grandchildren named Potts, who lived in OHIO - Jeff, Marion, Carroll counties.
ca 1735 JONATHAN followed 1/2 bro David from Phila. to Fairfax (now Loudoun Co), VA. He married
Pa. b. 1718 Naomi ("Omey, Emey") ____ in ____.
Jonathan Known mostly as "JOHN" - d. Lincoln Co, Ky - My/Je 1785
Wife Naomi still living in 1790.
This JONATHAN + NAOMI had a
1745 SARAH POTTS b. Jan 19, 1st mo Jan?
prob Phila Co, Pa. who is said to have m. Robt Rowland + rem to MO.
d. 28 Jan 1829 Boone Co, Mo.
1778 2nd m - ~~Wm Rowlan~~ Sam'l Burks 3rd!!
1809 3rd m - Jeams Simpson

Word Doc

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

dylo,
r Ad.

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Jacob Father's Birthplace	? Mother's Birthplace
→ Felix WATSON	Self	M 1816 b.1817	Male	W	63	VA	Farmer	VA	VA
Amelia Aten WATSON	Wife	M	Female	W	56	OH	Keeping House	VA	VA
Maria WATSON	Dau	S	Female	W	37	IL		VA	OH
Cynthia WATSON	Dau	S	Female	W	23	IL		VA	OH
Emma WATSON	Dau	S	Female	W	21	IL		VA	OH
George WATSON	Son	S	Male	W	19	IL	Works On Farm	VA	OH

Source Information:

Census Place	Willow Branch, Piatt, Illinois
Family History Library Film	1254242
NA Film Number	T9-0242
Page Number	323B

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 28 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ Pedigree Resource File

Felix Watson bro of Margaret Watson Dodd, b. 18–, Va. Compact Disc #26 Pin #309399
Sex: M

Event(s):

New Info.

Birth: 27 Dec 1816 **Place:** Hardy County, Virginia
Death: 18 Dec 1903 **Place:** Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri ok

---

Parents:

New Info

Father: Jacob Watson Disc #26 Pin #315378

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Amelia Ater Disc #26 Pin #309398 SLC ok
Marriage: 16 Aug 1840 **Place:** Vermillion County, Indiana ok

Spouse:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1840 **Place:**

Notes and Sources:

Note:

Notes: None
Sources: Available on CD-ROM Disc# 26 ✓

Submitter:

Sol L. GORRELL
127 Warren St., LaPorte, Indiana, 46350, United States of America

---

Submission Search: 1223726-0307101002359
URL: http://www.marknehemiah.com/gorrells
CD-ROM: Pedigree Resource File - Compact Disc #26
CD-ROM Features: Pedigree View, Family View, Individual View, Reports, Downloadable GEDCOM files, Notes and Sources.
Order Pedigree Resource File CD-ROMS

About FamilySearch Pedigree Resource File:

The Pedigree Resource File is a new lineage linked database of records available on compact disc containing family history records submitted by individuals through FamilySearch Internet Genealogy Service. Family information is organized in family groups and pedigrees and includes submitted notes and sources. Many charts and reports can be printed from this data. Each disc contains about 1.1 million names. With the publication of every five discs, a master index for those discs will also be published and packaged with that set of discs. Discs may be purchased individually or as sets.

Please Note:

Submitter information is provided to help in the coordination of personal family history research. Use of this information for any other purpose, including marketing, advertising, or commercial solicitation, is strictly prohibited.

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Arvada CO | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records **Family Trees** Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Glad/Kennamer Genealogy

Entries: 78775 **Updated:** Mon Jul 21 15:10:01 2003
Contact: Tom Glad **mail@MyGladFamily.com** **Home Page:** Glad Family Page

---

Main Interests: ATOR/ATER BAKER BARTHOLOMEW BURNETT BUSBY DUGLISS FARRINGTON FEATHERSTON(E) GLAD HULL INGRAM JINKS KENNAMER KERN/KARN MORBY LAMPMAN LONG MANNING MAPLES MOOTE MULLINIX PARKER PATRICK PRICE PUTMAN ROGERS SARGENT SWACKHAMMER WEEKS WILSON YOUMANS

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

```
1 Felix Watson b: 27 DEC 1816 d: 18 DEC 1903
  + Amelia "Milla" Ater b: 8 JAN 1822 d: 5 FEB 1893
    2 Elizabeth Ann "Bettie" Watson b: 12 JUN 1841 d: 8 JUL 1911
      + Joel "Jack" Wescott
    2 Amelia Maria Watson b: 21 DEC 1842 d: 7 FEB 1934
      + Samuel Durham
    2 Thomas H. Watson b: 8 MAY 1844
      + Dorothy A. "Dolly" Julick
    2 Noah Watson b: 16 JUN 1846 d: 28 AUG 1846
    2 Clara Watson b: 16 JUN 1846 d: 18 JAN 1847
    2 Isabell "Belle" Watson b: 3 NOV 1849
      + Isaac Robinson
    2 America Ann Watson b: 2 FEB 1851
      + John T. Uren
    2 Angelina Watson b: 22 AUG 1852 d: 24 DEC 1854
    2 Mary Melissa Watson b: 15 MAR 1855 d: 22 SEP 1906
      + John H. Coonrod
    2 Cynthia Elizabeth Watson b: 8 MAR 1857 d: 20 AUG 1933
      + William Henry "Will" Flagor
    2 Emma Watson b: 25 JAN 1859 d: 23 AUG 1906
      + William Walker
    2 George Allen Watson b: 18 FEB 1861 d: 28 AUG 1874
    2 Ettie Alice Watson b: 18 FEB 1861
```

Index | **Individual** | **Register** | **Download GEDCOM**

This is a work in progress. Please use this information only as a starting point, I have not verified every source. I hope you can find that missing link

---

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Privacy Statement | Contact Us Copyright © 1998-2003, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Family Group Record

Jacob WATSON / Unknown
E:\prf\cd26\PRF26

29 Jul 2003

1 of 2

Husband's Name Jacob WATSON	NOTE not THOMAS & MILLAY		**PIN 315378**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent	
Born				**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.				**B**	
Mar.				**E**	
Died				**SS**	
Bur.				**SP**	
Father		**Mother**		**Parent Link** Biological	
Husband's other wives					
Wife's Name Unknown				**Date**	**Temple**
Born				**B**	
Chr.				**E**	
Died				**SS**	
Bur.				**SP**	
Father		**Mother**			
Wife's other husbands					

Children

1.Sex	**Name**			**Date**	**Temple**
M	Felix WATSON		**PIN 309399**		
	Born 27 Dec 1816	**Place** Hardy County, Virginia		**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar. 16 Aug 1840	**Place** Vermillion County, Indiana		**SS**	
	Died 18 Dec 1903	**Place** Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri		**SP**	
	Bur.			**Parent Link**	
	Spouse Amelia ATER	There are other marriage(s)	**PIN 309398**		
2.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
3.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
4.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
5.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

☐ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Submitted by: Sol L. GORRELL, 1223726-0306101232359 , 19 Nov 2000, 127 Warren St. , LaPorte, Indiana, 46350, United States of America, gorrells@home.com.

Husband Jacob WATSON **PIN 315378**

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 26 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Sources for Jacob WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 1 Felix WATSON **PIN 309399**

Sources for Felix WATSON:

Life:

Sol I. GORRELL, 442.ftw (1991 - 2005). "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

gorged.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

Gorrell.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Gorrell.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 5, 2000".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Marriage of Felix WATSON & Amelia ATER:

Sol I. GORRELL, 442.ftw (1991 - 2005). "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

gorged.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

Gorrell.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

Gorrell.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 5, 2000".

Family Group Record

Husband's Name Felix WATSON			**PIN 309399**	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent		
Born	27 Dec 1816	**Place**	Hardy County, Virginia		**Date**	**Temple**
Chr.				B		
Mar.	16 Aug 1840	**Place**	Vermillion County, Indiana	E		
Died	18 Dec 1903	**Place**	Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri	SS		
Bur.				SP		
Father	Jacob WATSON	**PIN 315378**	**Mother**	**Parent Link** Biological		
Husband's other wives						

Wife's Name Amelia ATER			**PIN 309398**		**Date**	**Temple**
Born	8 Jan 1822	**Place**	Pickaway County, Ohio	B		
Chr.				E		
Died	5 Feb 1893	**Place**	Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri	SS		
Bur.				SP		
Father	George ATER , Jr.	**PIN 308403**	**Mother** Elizabeth WATTS **PIN 308411**	**Parent Link**		
Wife's other husbands						

Children

1.Sex F	**Name** Elizabeth Ann WATSON			**PIN 309346**		**Date**	**Temple**
	Born	12 Jun 1841	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois prob Indiana	B		
	Chr.				E		
	Mar.	28 Aug 1859	**Place**	Monticello, Piatt County, Illinois	SS		
	Died	8 Jul 1911	**Place**	Milo, Vernon County, Missouri	SP		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	Joel Jack WESCOTT	There are other marriage(s)	**PIN 315208**			
2.Sex F	**Name** Amelia Maria WATSON			**PIN 309180**			
	Born	21 Dec 1842	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois Ind	B		
	Chr.				E		
	Mar.				SS		
	Died	7 Feb 1934	**Place**	Seattle, King County, Washington	SP		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	Samuel DURHAM		**PIN 312281**			
3.Sex M	**Name** Thomas H. WATSON			**PIN 315310**			
	Born	8 May 1844	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois Ind	B		
	Chr.				E		
	Mar.	1 Apr 1866	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois	SS		
	Died		**Place**	Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma	SP		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse	Dorothy A. JULICK		**PIN 315411**			
4.Sex M	**Name** Noah WATSON			**PIN 315309**			
	Born	16 Jun 1846	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois Ind	B		
	Chr.				E		
	Mar.				SS		
	Died	28 Aug 1846	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois	SP		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse						
5.Sex F	**Name** Clara WATSON			**PIN 315305**			
	Born	16 Jun 1846	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois	B		
	Chr.				E		
	Mar.				SS		
	Died	18 Jan 1847	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois	SP		
	Bur.				**Parent Link**		
	Spouse						

☒ Check here if other children are listed on additional pages.

Reproduced from Pedigree Resource File CD 26 Copyright 2001 Intellectual Reserve, Inc.

Family Group Record

Felix WATSON / Amelia ATER
E:\prf\cd26\PRF26

29 Jul 2003

Husband	Felix WATSON	**PIN 309399**	Yr. of Birth 1816	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA**
Wife	Amelia ATER	**PIN 309398**	Yr. of Birth 1822	B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent

Children (continued)

						Date	Temple
6.Sex	**Name**						
F	Isabell WATSON				**PIN 315318**		
	Born	3 Nov 1849	**Place**	Vermillion, Illinois Ind		**B**	
	Chr.					**E**	
	Mar.	28 Apr 1873	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois		**SS**	
	Died		**Place**	Nebraska		**SP**	
	Bur.					**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	Isaac ROBINSON			**PIN 315281**		
7.Sex	**Name**						
F	America WATSON				**PIN 315317**		
	Born	2 Feb 1851	**Place**	Macon County, Illinois		**B**	
	Chr.					**E**	
	Mar.					**SS**	
	Died					**SP**	
	Bur.					**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	John T. UREN			**PIN 308396**		
8.Sex	**Name**						
F	Angelina WATSON				**PIN 315316**		
	Born	22 Aug 1852	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois		**B**	
	Chr.					**E**	
	Mar.					**SS**	
	Died	24 Dec 1854	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois		**SP**	
	Bur.					**Parent Link**	
	Spouse						
9.Sex	**Name**						
F	Mary Melissa WATSON				**PIN 315304**		
	Born	15 Mar 1855	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois		**B**	
	Chr.					**E**	
	Mar.					**SS**	
	Died	22 Sep 1906	**Place**	Flandreau, Moody County, South Dakota		**SP**	
	Bur.					**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	John H. COONROD			**PIN 315228**		
10.Sex	**Name**						
F	Cynthia Elizabeth WATSON				**PIN 315306**		
	Born	8 Mar 1857	**Place**	Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois		**B**	
	Chr.					**E**	
	Mar.	3 Feb 1881	**Place**	Cisco, Piatt County, Illinois		**SS**	
	Died	20 Aug 1933	**Place**	Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri		**SP**	
	Bur.					**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	William Henry FLAGOR			**PIN 315388**		
11.Sex	**Name**						
F	Emma WATSON				**PIN 315315**		
	Born	25 Jan 1859	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois		**B**	
	Chr.					**E**	
	Mar.	4 Feb 1906	**Place**	Vernon County, Missouri		**SS**	
	Died	23 Aug 1906	**Place**	Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri		**SP**	
	Bur.					**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	William WALKER			**PIN 314653**		
12.Sex	**Name**						
M	George Allen WATSON				**PIN 315311**		
	Born	18 Feb 1861	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois		**B**	
	Chr.					**E**	
	Mar.	30 Apr 1882	**Place**	Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri		**SS**	
	Died	Nov 1929	**Place**	Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri		**SP**	
	Bur.					**Parent Link**	
	Spouse	Sarah Alice FLAGOR			**PIN 314932**		

Family Group Record

Felix WATSON / Amelia ATER
E:\prf\cd26\PRF26

29 Jul 2003

Husband	Felix WATSON	**PIN 309399**	Yr. of Birth 1816	**LDS ORDINANCE DATA** B = Baptised SS = Sealed-to-Spouse E = Endowed SP = Sealed-to-Parent
Wife	Amelia ATER	**PIN 309398**	Yr. of Birth 1822	

Children (continued)				**Date**	**Temple**
13.Sex F	**Name** Ettie Alice WATSON		**PIN 315447**		
	Born 18 Feb 1861	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois	**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died 28 Aug 1874	**Place**	Piatt County, Illinois	**SP**	
	Bur. Aug 1874	**Place**	Ater Cemetery, Willow Branch Township, Piatt County, Illinois	**Parent Link**	
	Spouse				
14.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
15.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
16.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
17.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
18.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				
19.Sex	**Name**				
	Born			**B**	
	Chr.			**E**	
	Mar.			**SS**	
	Died			**SP**	
	Bur.				
	Spouse				

Submitted by: Sol L. GORRELL, 1223726-0306101232359 , 19 Nov 2000, 127 Warren St. , LaPorte, Indiana, 46350, United States of America, gorrells@home.com.

Husband	Felix WATSON	**PIN 309399**

Sources for Felix WATSON:

Life:

Sol I. GORRELL, 442.ftw (1991 - 2005). "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

gorged.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

Gorrell.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Gorrell.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 5, 2000".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Wife Amelia ATER **PIN 309398**

Sources for Amelia ATER:

Life:

casper.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

Sol I. GORRELL, 442.ftw (1991 - 2005). "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

gorged.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

Gorrell.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Gorrell.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 5, 2000".

Birth:

casper.ftw . "Date of Import: Feb 9, 1999".

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 1 Elizabeth Ann WATSON **PIN 309346**

Sources for Elizabeth Ann WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Other Marriages:		**Sealed To Spouse**	
		Date	**Temple**
Thomas JONES 23 May 1906	PIN 315384		

Child 2 Amelia Maria WATSON **PIN 309180**

Sources for Amelia Maria WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 3 Thomas H. WATSON **PIN 315310**

Sources for Thomas H. WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 4 Noah WATSON **PIN 315309**

Sources for Noah WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 5 Clara WATSON **PIN 315305**

Sources for Clara WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 6 Isabell WATSON **PIN 315318**

Sources for Isabell WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 7 America WATSON **PIN 315317**

Sources for America WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 8 Angelina WATSON **PIN 315316**

Sources for Angelina WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 9 Mary Melissa WATSON **PIN 315304**

Sources for Mary Melissa WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 10 Cynthia Elizabeth WATSON **PIN 315306**

Sources for Cynthia Elizabeth WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 11 Emma WATSON **PIN 315315**

Sources for Emma WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 12 George Allen WATSON **PIN 315311**

Sources for George Allen WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Marriage of George Allen WATSON & Sarah Alice FLAGOR:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Child 13 Ettie Alice WATSON **PIN 315447**

Sources for Ettie Alice WATSON:

Life:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Birth:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Death:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

Burial:

211.ftw . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

lynch.FTW . "Date of Import: Apr 10, 1999".

WATSON

VA. in Rev War

Lt Douglass W m. Margaret Park; Lt.
Lt Drury W b 1749, d1829, m. Sally —; Lt
Priv Edw. W. b. 14 Oct 1746, d. 29 Nov 39. m. Annie Nobele
Capt Jas. W. Va Mil. 1779-81
Qtr mast John W. b 1751, d 1841; m. Jane Howard Price
Priv John W. b. 18 Nov 1763, d. 31 Jl 1849; m. Elizabeth —
oldier John W. b 1752, d. Jl. 1823; m. Mary Brannon
Sved John W. b. 1758, d. 1836; m. Mary Gillum
Pat Serv. John W Jr. b 1720; d 3 Feb 1797, m. Anne Allen
" John W. sr. b 1740, d. 1828; m. Mary Smith
" Jos. W. d. Ag 1798.
Priv Garner W. b. 1 Jan 1763 d. 16 Jan 1840; m. Margaret Earhart
nd Lt Luke W. b. 1740 d 1816; m. Mary Ann —
at Serv Richard W. b 6 Apr 1754, d 14 Nov 1812; m. Ann Anderson
atServ Danl W d. 1809. m;
Priv. Thos W b 25 Dec 1754; d. 11 Oct 1840. m. Rhoda Brewster
Priv. Thos W b. 1743; d 1840; m. Catherine Locke.
TRIOT SOC.
PatServ. Thos W b. 1740 d. 1811 m. Alcy Justice
Lt Wm W. 1780 in Va St Rgt.

Is there a
JACOB WATSON (LDS rec)? - I question this as other errors appear in LDS search JW.

REV. WAR

WATSON pensioner application:

In Va. (no Ohio).

Abner R11199
David S30762
Evan T. S30770
James S40643, Pa. res.
Jesse - Mary W6411
John - S15695
John - S31458
John - Hannah - W18258
Jos - S11659
Jos - S31455
Larner - Peggy/Margaret
W6412; BL Wt. 35677-160-55
Thomas - S17188 [Check this at Fed Ctr.
Wm. - S17180, alive in 1835
Wm - S17752
Wm - Tabitha, R11207. d. 2/25/1828
Wm - R11210
Wm. - R11211

Watson

4. RICHLAND Co, OH. - Amariah Watson of Conn Militia, age 82

Check this 8/16/09 5. STARK Co. OH., age 74. WILLIAM WATSON of Va. militia. On pension roll. 9 Ag, 1833

6. GREENE Co. - John Gregg, Lt. in 13th rgt Pa. Rcd benefits 1828.

MISC Notes: from Allen Co Public Library
Fort Wayne, Ind

WATSON
GILLET
GOLDSBURY

WATSON

1st in Am, came to Va. & was a 20 yr old servant
2nd & 3rd " , " " " - a man of a little prop.
Plymouth had a W.atson - 1635
Many W.atson came to Am 1635 - Va, ct. - free & indent serv
18th c Eng emptied jails Newgate prison, & sent W.atsons to Am - convicts to Va.
named Richard & Rachel, Wm & ~~Mary~~ Elizabe
Isaac & ~~Jane~~ Anna,
larceny, purse-snatching, vagrancy

ck this 1790 Census - In Va. ~~40~~
40 male heads listed } named WATSON
2 female " " } Is there a JACOB ?

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

CHRONOLOGY OF JOHN DODD, SR.
JOHN EDGAR DODD

FATHER - JOHN DODD, SR.

YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	CITY	SOURCE
1842/3	ILL	MACON	14 Feb B.	
186?	ILL	PIATT	CO E., 107th Ill Inf	CIVIL WAR
1867		"	8 Nov M.	LOUISA ELIZABETH JOHNSON
1870		"		Piatt Co, Ill - Willow Branch twp
1880		"		" " " - " " "
1879		"		Louisa sued for divorce Suit
1890-1	MO	BARRY Co	Shell Knob	
1893 or 98	KS.	Neosho		
1903	KS.	CHEROKEE	Columbus	married
1918	MO		AURORA	died 14 Jan

SON - JOHN EDGAR DODD

1868			B.	Sis. Ida L. Dodd - m. Daniel McHenry - July - 1887
1870	ILL	PIATT	CISCO B.	John Edgar Dodd
1890 - 96?				Weds 1st wife - has 2 sons
1898	Fredonia, KS	GREENWOOD	Utopia 18 My Mar.	MARY ANNA MAY GRUBB, b 23 Dec 1876
				Issue: 8 b 1900-18
1899				Flees to Fredonia - Wilson Co
1900	KS.	NEOSHO	CHANUTE	Census: John E Dodd 30, Mary A 24, Jesse R. 5/12
				all enumerated with Thos J. Ellis & mother Louisa
				as step-son, dau-in-law & grandson.
1948	CAL	LA	Rosemead 28 Sept	Died
1949	CAL	LA	" 27 NOV.	Died: Wife May

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

CHRONOLOGY OF John E. Dodd
1901-
in Okla

YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	CITY	SOURCE

(4)

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

CHRONOLOGY OF JOHN E DODD
in Calif

YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	CITY	SOURCE

Pg. ①

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

CHRONOLOGY OF John E. Dodd
1870 – 1900 b. Apr 18, 1870 – d. 194-

YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	CITY	SOURCE
b. 1842/3	Ill.	Macon	near Decatur	Father: John Dodd · d. 1918 - 14 Jan. MO
b. 1848	Ohio			Mother: Louisa E. Johnson d. 1929 - 15 Sept OK.
d. 1855	Ill	Macon		Grandpa Jonathan Dodd, b. 1800-03 DELA.
d. 1894	Ill	Piatt	~~Mon~~ Cisco	Grandma Margaret Watson, b. 1808 VA
1860's				Father Civil War Co. E - 107th Ill Inf
d. 1854	Ohio			G'ma Catherine M. Collins, b. 1823 Dela.
d. 1905	—			G'pa J.B. Johnson, b. 1823 Dela.
1868	Ill	Piatt		Sis Ida L.B. d. about age 21 Piatt Co [illegible] John
1870	"	"		John Edgar b. Apr 18 to Willow Branch [illegible]
1871-2		Macon		May have lived 1871-72 in Macon Co as pa[illegible]
				constable + clerk there - a drunkard
Feb 1879		Piatt		Ma sued for divorce, Pa gone.
1880		"	Cisco	Parents back again on farm
1882-84		"	"	Ma buys Cisco prop. others Also Pa
1888		"	"	Pa still here, applies for mil disability pension denied
1884-1913	MO	Vernon		Uncle Elias Watson here
1890	MO	Barry	JE now 20; Ida d. ??	Pa appears in MO-Barry Co. As zinc miner?
1890	KS-MO to 1918			Pa zinc miner
1890	MO	Barry	Shell Knob/Cassville	Pa applies again for mil pension & rec'd 1891
1892	MO	Barry	Shell Knob	Pa sick + Ma, over in Neosho Co-Chanute KS.
1890-96 ??				JE marries 1st wife & has 2 sons
1896	KS	GRNWD	Utopia	JE weds May Grubb
1893	KS		Chanute	Ma weds T.J. Ellis in Col. Ks.
1900	MO	Lawrence	Aurora	Pa carpenter, weds Ida 1903; d 1918 - 1/14
1900	KS	Neosho	Chanute	Ma, now Ellis
1900	KS	"	Chanute	JE & May & baby Jesse w/ Ma
1901				
1910		Pawnee Co.	Jennings	Ma - a baker & ironer - after living in Welch OK near Bluejacket - Cherokee Nation
1929	OK		near Seneca MO	Ma d. age 81

(2)

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

CHRONOLOGY OF JOHN E. DODD
1900, in KS.

YEAR	STATE	COUNTY	CITY	SOURCE
1896				Wed May
1900			Chanute census	JED w/ wife + ch Jesse
1900	Aug - to Okla			Ruby 6 mos -
sus 1920		Sedgewick	Wichita 145th 171	1715 S. Meade - W. fam. Jess 19 - Loyd 1 + 10 mo
				J.E.D. retail merchant groc.